

6.01

743

928



HON. CHARLES E. T. CASWELL
MAYOR, 1928

CITY OF DOVER

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Receipts and Expenditures

FOR THE

MUNICIPAL YEAR 1928

Together With Department Reports

AND PAPERS RELATING TO THE AFFAIRS
OF THE CITY



DOVER, N. H.
NEAL PRINTING AND BINDING COMPANY
1929

N
352.07
D743
1928

DOVER, N. H., January 10, 1929.

TO FRED E. QUIMBY, CITY CLERK:

You are hereby directed to place the manuscript of the Annual Reports for the year 1928 in the office of George G. Neal.

FRANK W. HAM,
SAMUEL B. BLAIR,
JOSEPH THERRIEN,

Joint Standing Committee on Printing.

CITY GOVERNMENT, 1928

Organization

The first Wednesday in January at 10 o'clock, A. M.

Stated Meetings

The first Thursday in each month at 8 o'clock, P. M.

Special Meetings

At the call of the Mayor.

Mayor

Elected annually in the month of November by the people.

HON. CHARLES E. T. CASWELL;

Residence, No. 81 Portland Avenue.

Office, City Building.

Board of Mayor and Aldermen

Elected annually in the month of November by the people.

HON. CHARLES E. T. CASWELL, Chairman.

FRED E. QUIMBY, Clerk.

JAMES R. GOODWIN,	Ward 1,	23 Ash St.
LINDLEY I. JENNESS,	“ 1,	R. F. D. Sixth St.
FREDERICK J. CROCKETT,	“ 2,	12 Franklin Ct.
HARRY L. WALLACE,	“ 2,	18 E. Concord St.
EDGAR A. DAVIS,	“ 3,	282 Washington St.
FRANK L. WILLEY,	“ 3,	13 Belknap St.
ELLSWORTH N. BRACKETT,	“ 4,	14 Central Ave.
RALPH B. IRWIN,	“ 4,	29 Stark Ave.
HERBERT F. HANNAN,	“ 5,	10 School St.
BERNARD C. MCKENNEY,	“ 5,	11 Mechanic St.

City Clerk

Elected annually in the month of January by the City Councils in Convention.

FRED E. QUIMBY;

Residence, No. 73 Silver Street.

Office, City Building.

Telephone, Office, 328; Home, 14-W.

City Messenger

Elected annually in the month of January by the City Councils in Convention.

HAROLD R. MCEWAN;

Residence, 43 Ham Street.

Office, City Building.

Telephone, Office, 180-W; Home, 817-X.

Common Council

Elected annually in the month of November by the people.

ALONZO G. WILLAND, President.

DUNCAN S. MCINTYRE, Clerk.

HARRY O. BERRY,	Ward 1,	766 Central Ave.
JOHN D. GRADY,	" 1,	29 Fifth St.
JOHN J. MURPHY,	" 1,	658 Central Ave.
FRED A. CATER,	" 2,	1 Coolidge Ave.
STANISLAUS J. LABONTE,	" 2,	537 Central Ave.
CHARLES A. WENTWORTH,	" 2,	11 New York St.
SAMUEL B. BLAIR,	" 3,	46 Atkinson St.
EDWIN DEAN NELSON,	" 3,	39 Cushing St.
ALONZO G. WILLAND,	" 3,	37 Belknap St.
FRANK W. HATCH,	" 4,	2 Towle Ave.
ERNEST L. LUCAS,	" 4,	Middle Road, D. P.
JAMES A. MCFADDEN,	" 4,	22 Mill St.
DENNIS J. CALLAHAN,	" 5,	5 Payne St.
FRANK W. HAM,	" 5,	21 Mechanic St.
JOSEPH THERRIEN,	" 5,	2 Wallingford St.

President of the Common Council

Elected annually in the month of January by the Common Council.

ALONZO G. WILLAND;
Residence, No. 37 Belknap Street.

Clerk of the Common Council

Elected annually in the month of January by the Common Council.

DUNCAN S. MCINTYRE;
Residence, Rochester Road.

City Treasurer

Elected annually in the month of January by the City Councils in Convention. Bond required, \$20,000.00.

ELLEN M. GALUCIA;
Residence, No. 13 West Concord Street.
Office, City Building.
Telephone, Office, 203-W; Home, 1014.

Assistant to the City Treasurer.

Appointed by the Treasurer.

DORIS E. CONANT.

Collector of Taxes

Elected annually, prior to the month of June, by the Board of Mayor and Aldermen. Bond required, \$20,000.00.

ARTHUR L. DAVIS;
Residence, No. 66 Portland Avenue.
Office, City Building.

Trustees of Trust Funds

HON. CHARLES E. T. CASWELL,
ELLEN M. GALUCIA,
ALONZO G. WILLAND.

JOINT STANDING COMMITTEES, 1928

Finance—The Mayor, Aldermen Brackett and Jenness, Councilmen Willand and Nelson.

Claims—Alderman Wallace, Councilmen Grady and Blair.

Bills in their Second Reading—Alderman Hannan, Councilmen Hatch and Lucas.

Elections—Alderman McKenney, Councilmen Ham and Therrien.

Repairs of Schoolhouses—Alderman Goodwin, Councilmen Lucas and Cater.

Lands and Buildings—Alderman Irwin, Councilmen Hatch and Grady.

Printing and Stationery—Alderman Davis, Councilmen Blair and Callahan.

Fire Department—Alderman Davis, Councilmen McFadden and Murphy.

Street Lighting—Alderman Willey, Councilmen Wentworth and Labonte.

Military Affairs—Alderman Crockett, Councilmen Cater and McFadden.

City Hall—The Mayor, Alderman Crockett, Councilmen Willand and Berry.

In Board of Mayor and Aldermen

Poles and Wires—Aldermen Wallace, McKenney and Hannan.

Suppression of Tree Pests—The Mayor, Aldermen Willey and Brackett.

ELECTIVE OFFICERS, 1928

Assessors

Chosen annually in the month of January, for the term of three years.

Name	Term Expires
EDWIN M. CARR,	January, 1929
JAMES F. DENNIS,	January, 1930
HENRY H. CLIFFORD,	January, 1931

HENRY H. CLIFFORD, Chairman.

JAMES F. DENNIS, Clerk.
Office, City Building.

Overseer of the Poor

Elected annually in the month of January by the City Councils in Convention.

SIDNEY E. TAYLOR;
Residence, No. 65 Silver Street.
Office, City Building.
Telephone, Home, 14-J.

City Physician

Elected annually in the month of January by the City Councils in Convention.

ALLEN P. RICHMOND, M. D. ;
Office, Odd Fellows' Building.
Telephone, Office, 47-W ; Home, 47-R.

Registrar of Motor Vehicles

Fixed by Ordinance.

ARTHUR L. DAVIS, ex-officio ;
Office, City Building.
Telephone, Office, 513-M.

Water Commissioners

Elected triennially in the month of March by the City Councils in Convention.
The Mayor and President of the Common Council Members, ex-officio.

Name	Term Expires
HON. CHARLES E. T. CASWELL,	January 1, 1929
ALONZO G. WILLAND,	January 1, 1929
JOHN CLANCY,	April 1, 1929
GERALD A. SCARR,	April 1, 1930
LUKE H. MCEWAN,	April 1, 1931

HON. CHARLES E. T. CASWELL, Chairman.

ALONZO G. WILLAND, Clerk.

ELLEN M. GALUCIA, Treasurer.

Superintendent of Water Works

Elected by the Board of Water Commissioners and holds office at the pleasure of the Board. Bond, \$1,000.00.

WALTER C. CAMPBELL;

Residence, No. 88 Cataract Avenue.

Office, City Building.

Telephone, Office, 203-M; Home, 822-W.

Office Clerk,

FRANK E. NASON;*

Residence, No. 10 Baker Street.

Telephone, Home, 194-J.

Police Commissioners

Appointed by the Governor, with the advice and consent of the Council, for a term of three years.

OWEN COOGAN,	Term Expires Sept. 1, 1929
CHARLES E. LORD,	Term Expires Sept. 1, 1930
THOMAS WEBB,	Term Expires Sept. 1, 1931

CHARLES E. LORD, Chairman.

THOMAS WEBB, Clerk.

*James Littlefield, substitute during illness of Mr. Nason.

City Marshal

Appointed by, and tenure of office at the pleasure of, the Board of Police Commissioners.

CHARLES C. CROWLEY;
Residence, No. 28 Mount Vernon Street.
Office, City Building.
Telephone, Office, 38; Home, 102-M.

Assistant Marshal

Appointed by, and tenure of office at the pleasure of, the Board of Police Commissioners.

RAYMOND P. LOUGHLIN;
Residence, No. 46 Central Avenue.
Office, City Building.
Telephone, Office, 38.

Police Officers

Appointed by, and tenure of office at the pleasure of, the Board of Police Commissioners.

WILLIAM D. LOTHROP, Sergt.
Edward F. McDonough, William S. Scanlon,
Dewey W. Allen, Harry McCarthy,
Perley A. Quimby, George A. Labonte,
Frank W. Jones, Henry E. Griffin,
John J. Daley.

Justice of Municipal Court

Appointed by the Governor with the advice and consent of the Council. Term, until seventy years of age.

PATRICK W. MURPHY;
Residence, No. 634 Central Avenue.
Office, No. 430 Central Avenue.

Special Justice,
FRANK F. FERNALD;
Residence, 11 Nelson Street.

Probation Officer

Appointed by, and tenure of office at the pleasure of, the Justice of the
Municipal Court.

BERT WENTWORTH;
Residence, No. 44 Fourth Street.

Clerk of Municipal Court

BERT WENTWORTH;
Residence, No. 44 Fourth Street.
Telephone, Home, 113-M.

Licensing Board

Created by Ordinance under the Statute.

HON. CHARLES E. T. CASWELL, ex-officio, Mayor
CHARLES C. CROWLEY, ex-officio, City Marshal
FRED E. QUIMBY, ex-officio, City Clerk
Office, City Building.

City Solicitor

Elected annually in the month of January by the City Councils in
Convention.

ALBERT P. SHERRY;
Office, No. 347 Central Avenue.
Telephone, Office, 399-W; Home, 399-R.

Engineers of Fire Department

Elected annually in the month of January by the City Councils in
Convention.

CARROLL M. NASH, Chief Engineer.
EDWARD F. KNOTT, First Assistant.
FRANK E. TUTTLE, Second Assistant.
CARROLL M. NASH, Chairman.
EDWARD F. KNOTT, Clerk.
Office, Central Fire Station.

Street Commissioner

Elected in November, 1925, by the people, for three years.

MAURICE N. LAYN;
Office, City Building.

Clerk, JOHN W. DAVY.

Appointed by the Street Commissioner.

Park Commissioners

Nominated by the Mayor and confirmed by the Board of Aldermen.

HON. CHARLES E. T. CASWELL, ex-officio.

ALONZO G. WILLAND, ex-officio.

EDWARD J. ACKROYD,	March 1, 1929
HENRY LAW,	March 1, 1931
J. EDWARD RICHARDSON,	March 1, 1933

HON. CHARLES E. T. CASWELL, Chairman.

FRED E. QUIMBY, Clerk.

ELLEN M. GALUCIA, Treasurer.

City Civil Engineer

Elected annually in the month of September by the City Councils in Convention.

WALTER S. WHEELER;
Residence, No. 88 Park Street.

Board of Health

One member appointed annually in the month of February by the Board of Mayor and Aldermen for the term of three years.

Name	Term Expires
WILLIAM E. WHITELEY,	February, 1929
A. P. RICHMOND, M. D., Chairman,	February, 1930
THOMAS HATHAWAY,	February, 1931

WM. E. WHITELEY, Executive Officer and Clerk.

Office, City Building.

Telephone, Office, 206-W; Home, 485-W.

Trustees of Dover Public Library

Elective members chosen in the month of October, annually, for a term of seven years, by joint ballot of the Library Trustees and the City Councils. The Mayor and President of the Common Council members, ex-officio.

HON. CHARLES E. T. CASWELL,	Term expires Jan., 1929
ALONZO G. WILLAND,	Term expires Jan., 1929
JOHN H. NEALLEY,*	Term expires Oct., 1928
DWIGHT HALL,	Term expires Oct., 1929
ROSCOE G. BLANCHARD,	Term expires Oct., 1930
ARCHIBALD B. PATON,	Term expires Oct., 1931
FRED HOOPER HAYES,	Term expires Oct., 1932
CLARENCE I. HURD,	Term expires Oct., 1933
WILLIAM H. ROBERTS,	Term expires Oct., 1934

HON. CHARLES E. T. CASWELL, Chairman.

CLARENCE I. HURD, Clerk.

ELLEN M. GALUCIA, Treasurer.

CAROLINE H. GARLAND, Librarian.

Trustees of Pine Hill Cemetery

Elective members chosen in the month of February, annually, for a term of five years, by joint ballot of the Cemetery Trustees and the Board of Aldermen. The Mayor a member, ex-officio.

CHARLES S. CARTLAND,	Term expires March, 1929
HENRY LAW,	Term expires March, 1930
A. RAY KENNARD,	Term expires March, 1931
JOHN W. MORRISON,	Term expires March, 1932
EDWIN J. YORK,	Term expires March, 1933

HON. CHARLES E. T. CASWELL, Chairman.

FRED E. QUIMBY, Clerk.

ELLEN M. GALUCIA, Treasurer.

HARRY A. MORRISON, Collector.

FRANK P. COLEMAN, Superintendent.

Residence, No. 55 Atkinson Street.

Telephone, 778-Y.

*Died December 6, 1928.

Trustees of Wentworth Hospital

Elective members chosen annually in the month of March, by the Board of Aldermen upon nominations submitted by the Mayor. The Mayor and President of the Common Council members, ex-officio.

HON. CHARLES E. T. CASWELL,	Term expires Jan., 1929
ALONZO G. WILLAND,	Term expires Jan., 1929
JOHN C. LAWLOR,	Term expires March, 1929
ASHTON ROLLINS,	Term expires March, 1930
GEORGE T. HUGHES,	Term expires March, 1931
JAMES CAVANAUGH,	Term expires March, 1932
EDWIN J. YORK,	Term expires March, 1933

HON. CHARLES E. T. CASWELL, Chairman.

FRED E. QUIMBY, Clerk.

ELLEN M. GALUCIA, Treasurer.

GRACE P. HASKELL, Superintendent.

JANE E. HARVEY, Assistant Superintendent.

BRITOMARTE KING, Night Assistant Superintendent.

ESTHER HANSCOM, Operating Room Nurse.

School Committee

Five members elected annually in the month of November by the people for a term of two years each; five members chosen by the City Councils in Convention (from Wards One, Three and Five in the odd years, and from Wards Two and Four in the alternate year), for a term of two years each. The Mayor a member, ex-officio.

Name	Term Expires
Ward 1—LUKE H. MCEWAN,	January, 1929
Ward 1—GEORGE D. MCDUFFEE,	January, 1929
Ward 2—JAMES LITTLEFIELD,	January, 1929
Ward 1—MELVIN B. PRAY,	January, 1930
Ward 2—ERNEST C. LORD,	January, 1930
Ward 2—HELEN POLLARD,	January, 1930
Ward 3—FRANCES S. HALL,	January, 1929
Ward 3—FRANK R. BLISS,	January, 1930
Ward 3—ELWILL S. SHORTRIDGE,	January, 1929
Ward 4—ELIZABETH C. SAWYER,	January, 1929

Name	Term Expires
Ward 4—JAMES F. WHITEHEAD,	January, 1930
Ward 4—NORMAN E. SEAVEY,	January, 1930
Ward 5—RUTH E. HOLT,	January, 1929
Ward 5—MICHAEL DUFFY,	January, 1929
Ward 5—GEORGE E. BRENNAN,	January, 1930

HON. CHARLES E. T. CASWELL, at large.

GEORGE D. MCDUFFEE, Chairman.

NORMAN E. SEAVEY, Secretary.

ELLEN M. GALUCIA, Treasurer.

SIDNEY E. TAYLOR, Truant Officer.

Superintendent of Schools

J. E. WIGNOT;

Residence, No. 35 Silver Street.

Office, City Building.

Telephone, Office, 513-W; Home, 490.

Moderators

Elected biennially in the month of November by the people.

Ward 1—Melvin B. Pray.

Ward 2—Walter S. Wheeler.

Ward 3—Alonzo G. Willand.

Ward 4—Ernest L. Lucas.

Ward 5—Dennis J. Hannan.

Ward Clerks

Elected biennially in the month of November by the people.

Ward 1—Norman A. Shorey.

Ward 2—John W. Hogan.

Ward 3—Fred J. Merchant.

Ward 4—Joseph Heeney.

Ward 5—Bernard J. Connors.

Selectmen

Elected annually in the month of November by the people.

- Ward 1—Charles W. Rollins, James L. Furbush,
Francis W. King.
- Ward 2—William H. H. Brock, Robert H. Lamb,
Charles E. Jenness.
- Ward 3—Newell H. Young, John H. Leavitt, Fred C.
Waterman.
- Ward 4—Charles S. Boody, William D. Ford, Albert
N. Stadig.
- Ward 5—John McArdle, Richard Monroe, Francis
Daley.
-

Supervisors of Check Lists

Elected biennially in the month of November by the people.

- Ward 1—Bert Wentworth.
- Ward 2—Henry H. Clifford.
- Ward 3—Edwin M. Carr.
- Ward 4—Charles M. Corson.
- Ward 5—Edward Durnin.
Room 13, City Building.
-

Inspector of Petroleum and Its Products

Elected annually in the month of March by the Board of Mayor and
Aldermen.

JOSEPH HEENEY;
Residence, No. 17 Hanson Street.

Sealer of Weights and Measures

Elected triennially in the month of February by the City Councils in
Convention.

WILLIAM E. WHITELEY;
Office, City Building.

Term expires 1929.

Fence Viewers

Elected annually in the month of February by the City Councils in
Convention.

FRED E. GOODWIN,

EDWIN M. CARR.

Gauger

Elected annually in the month of March by the City Councils in
Convention.

WALTER S. WHEELER.

Measurers of Stone

Elected annually in the month of March by the City Councils in
Convention.

FRED C. SMALLEY,

WILLIAM H. CURRIER.

Measurers of Leather

Elected annually in the month of March by the City Councils in
Convention.

WILLIAM S. FRASER,

JOHN D. BABB,

WALTER L. ROLLINS.

**City Weighers and Measurers of
Wood and Lumber**

Elected annually in the month of March by the City Councils in
Convention.

John W. Butterfield,

Harry Bressette,

Robert F. Davis,

Daniel A. Blaisdell,

Alfred Drouin,

George F. Boothby,

Arthur Brochu,

James Brennan,

Harry Baker,

Herbert W. Andrews,

Eugene Beaulieu,

Harry B. Bennett,

Charles Bernier,

George Clements,

Alfred Cunningham,

Jasper E. Cater,

Jeremiah Crowley,

Joseph Couture,

William M. Courser,

Edward Donovan,

Patrick Duffy,

James J. Devereaux,

Wilfred Drouin,

Fred A. Evans,

Earle Eaton,
 William Fernald,
 Clarence G. Felker,
 Frank E. Grimes,
 Edwin A. Gowen,
 Emile Gauvin,
 Harvey R. Hill,
 J. Herman Ham,
 Frank Hughes,
 Irving Kimball,
 Joseph LaChance,
 Stanton Littlefield,
 John D. McCooey,
 Patrick McEneaney,
 Fred L. Morang,
 Oliver J. Mercier,
 John Norman,
 Paul W. Otis,
 Frank Patterson,
 James J. Parle,
 Henry Simpson,
 John T. Shannon,
 Henry R. Schulmaier,
 A. E. Taylor,
 Herbert W. Tinker,
 Guy M. Wiggin,
 Ernest L. Viles,

Harold Eaton,
 James Fields,
 Lawrence H. Grimes,
 John D. Grady,
 William A. Grover,
 John H. Gagne,
 Harold Hanson,
 William Hayes,
 Frank M. Jeffs,
 Charles Littlefield,
 Paul Lempke, Jr.,
 George H. Moody,
 Thomas B. McKenna,
 Cassie E. Maguire,
 John McKenna,
 Herbert Norman,
 Ludger Labbe,
 John H. Oulton,
 Albert G. Neal,
 Charles Ramsbottom,
 Walter A. Stacy,
 Cecil L. Seawards,
 Arthur Stackpole,
 George Twombly,
 Harold R. Wentworth,
 Edwin J. York,
 Lindley I. Jenness.

Keeper of the Pound

Elected annually in the month of March by the City Councils in
Convention.

WILLIAM E. WHITELEY.

CITY GOVERNMENT, 1929

Organization

The first Wednesday in January at 10 o'clock, A. M.

Stated Meetings

The first Thursday in each month at 8 o'clock, P. M.

Mayor

HON. THOMAS JEWETT CHESLEY;
Residence, No. 29 Fisher Street.
Office, City Building.

President of the Common Council

ALONZO G. WILLAND;
Residence, No. 37 Belknap Street.

City Clerk

FRED E. QUIMBY;
Residence, No. 73 Silver Street.
Office, City Building.

Clerk of the Common Council

DUNCAN S. MCINTYRE;
Residence, Old Rochester Road.

City Messenger

HAROLD R. MCEWAN;
Residence, Coolidge Avenue.
Office, City Building.

**BOARD OF MAYOR AND ALDERMEN,
1929**

HON. T. JEWETT CHESLEY, Chairman.

FRED E. QUIMBY, Clerk.

JAMES R. GOODWIN,	Ward 1	23 Ash St.
HARRY O. BERRY,	" 1	766 Central Ave.
STANISLAUS J. LABONTE,	" 2	537 Central Ave.
ERVING F. WENTWORTH,	" 2	5 E. Concord St.
EDGAR A. DAVIS,	" 3	282 Washington St.
WILLIAM H. PINKHAM,	" 3	32 Cushing St.
WILLIAM KINCAID,	" 4	4 Union St.
JAMES A. MCFADDEN,	" 4	22 Mill St.
DENNIS J. CALLAHAN,	" 5	5 Payne St.
FRANK W. HAM,	" 5	21 Mechanic St.

Common Council

ALONZO G. WILLAND, President.

DUNCAN S. MCINTYRE, Clerk.

JOHN D. GRADY,	Ward 1	29 Fifth St.
NATHANIEL H. LUNT,	" 1	Blackwater
HUBERT K. REYNOLDS,	" 1	3 Maple St.
FRED A. CATER,	" 2	1 Coolidge Ave.
JOSEPH R. FERGUSON,	" 2	10 Pierce St.
EVERETT W. NUTTER,	" 2	30 Broadway
SAMUEL B. BLAIR,	" 3	46 Atkinson St.
EDWIN DEAN NELSON,	" 3	39 Cushing St.
ALONZO G. WILLAND,	" 3	37 Belknap St.
ALBERT H. GAGE,	" 4	Dover Point Rd.
JOHN H. JENNESS,	" 4	Durham Rd.
ROBERT H. MCNEIL,	" 4	191 Central Ave.
JOSEPH BERNIER,	" 5	25 Portland St.
ARTHUR J. MCKENNEY,	" 5	25 School St.
JOSEPH THERRIEN,	" 5	2 Wallingford St.

JOINT STANDING COMMITTEES, 1929

- On Finance*—The Mayor, Aldermen Wentworth and Berry, Councilmen Willand and Nelson.
- On Claims*—Alderman Davis, Councilmen Cater and Lunt.
- On Bills in their Second Reading*—Alderman Labonte, Councilmen Gage and Jenness.
- On Elections*—Alderman Callahan, Councilmen McKenney and Bernier.
- On Repairs of Schoolhouses*—Alderman Goodwin, Councilmen Cater and McNeil.
- On Lands and Buildings*—Alderman Kincaid, Councilmen Ferguson and Nutter.
- On Printing and Stationery*—Alderman Ham, Councilmen Blair and Therrien.
- On Fire Department*—Alderman Davis, Councilmen Blair and Grady.
- On Street Lighting*—Alderman Berry, Councilmen Lunt and Reynolds.
- On Military Affairs*—Alderman McFadden, Councilmen McNeil and Therrien.
- On City Hall*—The Mayor, Alderman Pinkham, Councilmen Willand and Reynolds.
- On Promotion of Civic Welfare*—The Mayor, Aldermen Wentworth and Ham, Councilmen Willand and Blair.

In Board of Mayor and Aldermen

- On Poles and Wires*—Aldermen Pinkham, Callahan and Kincaid.
- On Suppression of Tree Pests*—The Mayor, Aldermen McFadden and Ham.

VALEDICTORY ADDRESS
BY
HON. CHARLES E. T. CASWELL

Delivered January 2, 1929

GENTLEMEN OF THE CITY COUNCILS AND FELLOW CITIZENS:

In retiring from the office of mayor at the close of seven consecutive years' service in the legislative and executive branches of our City Government, I have no apologies to offer for my official conduct. In all matters of public concern I have endeavored, to the best of my ability and understanding, to favor only such legislation as appealed to me to be in the interest of a sane, beneficial, economic and constructive public policy, without reference to political or personal aggrandizement or the rumblings of partisan agitators.

I have never permitted the fear of threatened catastrophic results to any political ambitions I may have entertained, to deflect my official conduct when, following careful study and impartial investigation, the course of duty stood clearly revealed.

And I take pleasure at this time in recording my sincere appreciation for the cordial support and co-operation accorded me by my compeers in the City Councils, also by the various members of our official family, including the trustees and commissioners of the several departments of our city government. To my constituents and to the general public, my grateful ac-

knowledgments are extended, for their countless expressions of confidence and regard.

FINANCIAL

On the first day of January, 1926, the outstanding indebtedness of the city was \$229,100.00. During the past three years the balance of the water debt of \$25,000.00 has been retired, and \$65,000.00 applied toward the reduction of other municipal obligations. Even with the issuance of bonds aggregating \$233,000.00 to pay for the High School Annex, and \$77,000.00 for highway and sewer construction, our present indebtedness is only \$220,000.00 in excess of the total of three years ago. As an asset for this increase we have a modern and splendidly equipped supplement to our school facilities, many improved highways and a sewer system for the South End which has definitely abated a long standing menace to that locality, and furnished a stimulus to home builders which has already produced gratifying results in added tenements and increased property values.

RETROSPECTIVE

In addition to maintaining, and in many instances improving, the physical condition of our many municipal buildings during my incumbency as mayor, the fire alarm system at the Central station has been replaced with new and modern mechanism, the police department has been provided with a motor ambulance and convenient appliances for rescue work in emergency cases, and the highway equipment has been materially augmented, so that today it will compare favorably with that owned by any city in New England of relative size and commercial importance.

The Berry brook nuisance, which for many years was a disturbing factor in civic circles, has been permanently abated, a reimbursement of \$3,360.00, erroneously collected in State taxes in 1923-4, has been re-

turned to the city treasury, and steps have been taken to secure a further reimbursement for money paid to the State in taxes on the toll bridge at Dover Point, which we conceive to be a distinctive local asset, rather than a revenue to be absorbed by the Commonwealth.

The local census taken in 1927, gives our city credit for more than 1,000 additional population over the number reported in the last Federal compilation, a result well worth the minor expense involved in ascertaining the facts.

The conversion of the Liberty bonds purchased by the city in 1920, for \$72,847.30, from funds held in trust for Pine Hill cemetery, resulted in a net gain to the funds of \$8,163.15. As it was the concensus of opinion of the joint standing committee on finance of the City Councils and the trust funds trustees, that each individual trust should be represented by a separate bank book instead of carrying the deposit in one general account, it was deemed advisable to secure the services of an expert public accountant to audit the treasurer's books and also to apportion the excess interest and the \$8,163.15 accruing from the sale of the bonds. This course was pursued, so that there can now be no question as to the absolute integrity of each individual trust.

For the information of those who, without definite knowledge of the facts, are prone to adversely criticise the conduct of public agencies, it might be an opportune time to state that our shade trees are not being neglected. During the past three years more than \$15,000.00 have been expended in necessary tree surgery and the suppression of tree pests. Many of our trees have reached the "senile" stage, while others have succumbed to destructive agencies which give no definite evidence of their existence until too late to apply corrective measures. The only answer to this prob-

lem is to see that every reasonable precaution is taken for their preservation and that new trees are set out to take the place of those which have to be removed because of their menace to life and property.

Just a few words about our street department. During the past three seasons nearly five miles of asphalt and nearly a mile of granolithic sidewalks have been constructed, and more than two miles of new sewers have been added to our sewer system. During this period more than two miles of asphalt roads have been built, and several new bridges erected to replace structures that had become unsafe for public travel.

But why continue? My official acts are a matter of public record, and that record is open for your inspection.

In closing permit me to again extend to my official associates for the years 1926, 1927 and 1928, my grateful acknowledgments, and to extend to my official successor the felicitations of the season and wish him every possible success in the office to which he has been chosen.

INAUGURAL ADDRESS
BY
HON. THOMAS JEWETT CHESLEY

Delivered January 2, 1929.

GENTLEMEN OF THE CITY GOVERNMENT:

Under the Charter granted the City of Dover, the first Wednesday in the month of January, of each year, is the date set apart for the in-coming City Government to organize, and for the members of the City Government to pledge themselves to the fulfillment of their respective duties for the year to come.

These are the conditions which have called us here today, and the record of our stewardship of this important trust will be subject, at all times, to the critical inspection of our fellow-citizens.

The City of Dover is a corporation, capitalized at approximately fifteen millions of dollars, and we have been chosen as a board of directors to manage its affairs for the year 1929. Every citizen of this community is a stockholder in this corporation, and enjoys the undisputed right to have his views presented, through its board of directors, upon any question of public concern.

Our income is derived, almost entirely, either directly or indirectly, through the medium of taxation. Such dividends as we may hope to declare, can be based upon service alone, and that service can not reach its highest objective unless we see to it that the corporation secures a fair and just equivalent for every dollar drawn from its treasury.

Many perplexing problems will undoubtedly come before us for solution during the coming year, and we must face those problems with absolute sincerity of purpose and a conscientious desire to safeguard the interests of those whom it is our privilege to serve, if we are to fulfill the bond to which we have pledged our fealty today.

From the report of the city treasurer it appears that the cash balance in the public treasury on January 1, 1929, was \$45,212.42. Pending the assessment and subsequent collection of public taxes, it will undoubtedly be necessary to borrow money in anticipation of such taxes in order to meet maturing municipal obligations. In this connection I would urge a rational economy in the various branches of our municipal service to the end that interest charges may be kept at the lowest possible point.

It is impossible to reduce the rate of taxation if our expenses are increased out of proportion to the nominal increase in our taxable values. On a two and one-half percent. taxable basis, every thousand dollars added to our obligations means the income from an increased property value of \$40,000.00. Assuming the average taxable value of residential property to be \$2,500.00, it would require the addition of sixteen new houses to the list of dwellings in our city, or its equivalent, to meet this increased demand.

And this conclusion is based upon the permanency, or stabilization, of our present capital stock. Our physical or taxable resources, however, vary much in the same manner as other corporate properties. The variation in stock in trade is largely responsible for this fluctuation.

In the final analysis it rests largely with the general public, or stockholders, whether or not our tax rate is increased. If continued demands for civic im-

provements or communal developments are presented before, and favorably considered by, the City Councils, the expenditures thus created, must inevitably find expression in our rate of taxation.

May I respectfully suggest that property holders carefully consider all petitions presented to them involving any considerable expenditure of public money, and thus aid their board of directors in its efforts to secure an economic and successful administration?

It has been my experience that theories, however well considered, are often rendered impracticable when subjected to the acid test of practical application. With this thought in mind, I shall refrain, at this time, from presenting specific recommendations for legislative action. I shall, however, reserve the right to present to you, from time to time, such measures as may appeal to me to be in the interest of the city and its people.

Gentlemen, we each have our duties to perform. Let us keep ever in mind the thought that we are the servants of the people, and endeavor, to the best of our ability, to translate that thought into conscientious and acceptable service. Let our watchword be "Economic Efficiency."

OUTSTANDING INDEBTEDNESS
JANUARY 1, 1929

SHOWING AMOUNT MATURING EACH YEAR

	Sewers	Highways	City Hall	Bridge	School
1929		\$ 5,000.00	\$ 15,000.00	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 13,000.00
1930		5,000.00	15,000.00	5,000.00	13,000.00
1931		5,000.00	15,000.00	5,000.00	13,000.00
1932	\$ 1,500.00		15,000.00	5,000.00	13,000.00
1933	1,500.00	22,100.00		5,000.00	12,000.00
1934	1,500.00	20,000.00			12,000.00
1935	1,500.00	25,000.00			12,000.00
1936	1,500.00	25,000.00			12,000.00
1937	1,500.00				12,000.00
1938	1,500.00				12,000.00
1939	1,500.00				12,000.00
1940	1,500.00				12,000.00
1941	1,500.00				12,000.00
1942	1,500.00				12,000.00
1943	1,500.00				12,000.00
1944	1,500.00				12,000.00
1945	1,500.00				12,000.00
1946	1,500.00				12,000.00
1947	1,500.00				.....

Total \$439,100.00

Does not include \$10,000.00 missing bonds due in 1879-80-81.

INVENTORY
OF THE
CITY OF DOVER, 1928

Real estate	\$ 9,450,660.00
301 horses	26,175.00
711 cows	44,524.00
51 other neat cattle	3,160.00
76 sheep	1,130.00
44 hogs	1,141.00
6,265 fowls	6,265.00
35 vehicles	3,200.00
4 portable mills	1,300.00
3 boats and launches	650.00
Wood and lumber	2,680.00
Gasoline tanks	9,475.00
Stock in trade	2,749,878.00
Mills and machinery	3,280,099.00
8 fur bearing animals	80.00
	\$15,580,417.00

Total committed \$ 463,255.44

Rate, \$29.60 on \$1,000.00.

ANNUAL APPROPRIATIONS, 1928

Band Concerts	
\$500.00 from money to be received from registration of motor vehicles. The arrangements for such concerts to be under the direction of the joint standing committee on finance.	
Brown Tail Moths and other Tree Pests, suppression of	\$ 3,325.00
To be expended under the direction of the board duly appointed to represent the city in the suppression of brown tail and other tree pests.	
Cemeteries	3,000.00
To provide for general maintenance of all public cemeteries within the limits of the city, also the care of the Grand Army lot and all plots throughout the city containing memorials to Dover citizens who died while in the service of their country during the World War. All income to revert to the department. All coal to be supplied by the committee on municipal coal supply.	
City Debt	16,814.93
\$14,985.07 from money received from the State for taxation on interests and dividends, and \$6,200.00 from income of the water department.	
City Hall Committee	7,000.00
and income of the department, for gen-	

eral maintenance of the city building, including necessary repairs to, and duly authorized alterations and improvements in and about said structure. All coal to be supplied by the committee on municipal coal supply.

Contingent Expenses \$ 2,000.00

and all other municipal income not otherwise herein appropriated. To include Fourth of July observance, advertising the city, and the payment of all claims and awards against the city not properly chargeable to other municipal sub-divisions. To be disbursed under the personal supervision of the mayor or by specific order of the city councils.

County Tax 37,588.07

Currier Fund

Income of fund only, to be applied by the mayor under the conditions imposed in the trust.

Dover Water Works

\$6,200.00 from money to be received from registration of motor vehicles. For maintenance of fire hydrants and for all water required for fire fighting purposes. The water department to pay to the city hall committee \$200.00 for rent of rooms in the city building, and contribute \$6,200.00 toward the reduction of the city debt.

Dover Public Library 9,100.00

and income of the department. To in-

clude the amount required by law, and the payment of \$1,800.00 to the school committee for heating and janitor service.

Elections	\$ 4,250.00
To include land rent, ward room supplies and general election expenses.	
Fire Department	26,500.00
For general maintenance and the purchase of 500 feet of fire hose. All coal to be supplied by the committee on municipal coal supply.	
Guppy Fund	
Income of fund only, to be applied by the mayor under the conditions imposed in the trust.	
Health Department	6,200.00
and \$6,800.00 from money to be received from registration of motor vehicles. All income to revert to the department. To include the maintenance of clinics, and \$50.00 to be paid to the city hall committee for rent of rooms in the city building.	
Highways	90,000.00
also all reimbursements and other income, including the sum of \$4,000.00 received from the street railway company in its settlement with the city; said sum of \$90,000.00, and supplementary revenues to be divided as follows: The sum of \$15,000.00, together with the additional sum of \$4,000.00 above mentioned, and such further sum of money as may be received from the sale of steel rails belong-	

ing to the city, to constitute a separate fund, for the removal from the streets and highways of the city of such rails and ties connected therewith, as may be deemed necessary, and the reconstruction or restoration of the roadways where such rails are now located, and the repair of the approaches thereto, and this fund shall be used for no other purpose than herein set forth.

The sum of \$75,000.00 and all other income not otherwise herein set apart, shall be expended by the street commissioner for general maintenance and improvements required in or by the various sub-divisions and interests under the supervision of said commissioner, and also for the purpose of fulfilling all lawful orders for State highway maintenance, and the execution of such specific duties as may be duly authorized by the city councils under the provisions of an act "relating to a sprinkling district in the city of Dover."

Insurance	
\$5,000 from money to be received from registration of motor vehicles.	
Interest	\$20,000.00
and income from interests received on daily bank balances.	
Lands and Buildings	750.00
Memorial Day	
\$425.00 from money paid in for miscellaneous licenses. To be divided as fol-	

lows: C. W. Sawyer Post, G. A. R., \$275.00; Dover Post, A. L., \$50.00; J. W. Christie Post, V. F. W., \$50.00; L. E. Tuttle Camp, S. W. V., \$50.00.

Municipal Coal	\$ 4,200.00
and \$3,500.00 from money coming from the State. For fuel to be furnished the city hall committee, the Wentworth Hospital, fire and cemetery departments. To be purchased and distributed under the direction of the joint standing committee on finance.	
Parks and Playgrounds	3,000.00
To include supervision and development of parks and playgrounds, and care of all property vested in or under the control of the board of park commissioners. The above sum, together with any and all income accruing to the department, to be disbursed by the board of park commissioners.	
Police Department	26,500.00
and income of the department from police court fines, fees, etc., to include the gratuity heretofore allowed Ex-City Marshal Wilkinson for the year 1928. The department to pay the city hall committee \$500.00 for rent of rooms in the city building.	
Printing and Stationery	312.00
and \$888.00 from official fees paid into the city treasury.	
Repairs of Schoolhouses	6,000.00

Salaries	\$13,300.00
To include the mayor, city clerk, city treasurer, collector of taxes, city messenger, city solicitor, board of assessors and clerk of said board, city physician, clerk of the common council, overseer of the poor, sealer of weights and measures, justice and clerk of the municipal court and probation officer.	
Schools	116,000.00
and income of the department. To include all legal requirements, cleaning schoolhouses, heating and janitor service for the public library, and the maintenance of a physical director for the public schools.	
School Tax	3,260.00
State Tax	
\$43,967.50 from money coming from the State.	
Street Lighting	26,000.00
Support of Paupers	15,000.00
Wentworth Hospital	26,000.00
and income of the department. The above sum shall include the care and treatment, without charge, of any member of the fire department of the city of Dover requiring such attention as the direct result of injuries sustained while in the discharge of his official duties. All coal to be supplied by the committee on municipal coal supply.	

\$466,000.00

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS
AND
MUNICIPAL BORROWING CAPACITY
JANUARY 1, 1929

Outstanding Indebtedness:

Missing bonds	\$ 10,000.00.
City hall bonds	60,000.00
Bridge bonds	25,000.00
Highway notes	107,100.00
High school annex bonds	220,000.00
Rutland Street sewer notes	27,000.00
<hr style="width: 50%; margin-left: auto; margin-right: 0;"/>	
Total indebtedness	\$449,100.00
Less cash in treasury January 1, 1929 ...	45,212.42
<hr style="width: 50%; margin-left: auto; margin-right: 0;"/>	
Debt for ascertaining borrowing capacity	\$403,887.58
Six per cent. of valuation, January 1, 1929	\$934,825.02
Less debt as above	403,887.58
<hr style="width: 50%; margin-left: auto; margin-right: 0;"/>	
Borrowing capacity January 1, 1929	\$530,937.44
Borrowing capacity January 1, 1928	533,830.99
<hr style="width: 50%; margin-left: auto; margin-right: 0;"/>	
Decrease for the year	\$ 2,893.55
Ascertained as follows:	
Six per cent. of valuation, January 1, 1929	\$934,825.02
Six per cent. of valuation, January 1, 1928	932,249.58
<hr style="width: 50%; margin-left: auto; margin-right: 0;"/>	
Increase in borrowing capacity	\$ 2,575.44
Decrease in debt	11,000.00
<hr style="width: 50%; margin-left: auto; margin-right: 0;"/>	
Total	\$ 13,575.44

Cash in treasury Jan. 1, 1928 ..	\$61,681.41	
Cash in treasury Jan. 1, 1929 ..	45,212.42	
	<hr/>	
Decrease in treasury balance	\$	16,468.99
Less decrease in debt		13,575.44
		<hr/>
Decrease for the year	\$	2,893.55

FINANCIAL ANALYSIS

As various financial factors are embodied in the following tables, which do not appear in the treasurer's report of cash debits and credits, a summary of these elements are appended to bring the two reviews into juxtaposition.

The treasurer's resources are given as . . .	\$839,855.31
Deduct balance on hand January 1, 1928 . . .	61,681.41

And we find the year's receipts to be . . .	\$778,173.90
Resources as given in accompanying tables	\$800,068.45

Ascertained as follows:

Direct appropriations	\$466,000.00
Actual taxes collected	463,297.39

Reduction in resources	\$ 2,702.61
Treasury transfers	19,191.94

Reduction in resources as given above . . .	21,894.55
---	-----------

Resources as submitted in treasurer's report	\$778,173.90
--	--------------

CASH BALANCE

Cash on hand January 1, 1928	\$ 61,681.41
Less treasury transfers	\$19,191.94
Difference between appropriations and actual cash collected in taxes	2,702.61

Total deductions	\$21,894.55
Less department balances	5,425.56

16,468.99

Cash balance January 1, 1929	\$ 45,212.42
--	--------------

FINANCIAL SUMMARY

TABLE I., 1928

Showing the amount raised by taxation for the support of the several departments, and the sources from which the additional funds required for the maintenance of such departments were derived.

Department	Direct Appropriation	Income Anticipated	Transferred from Treasury	Available Resources
Band Concerts		\$ 500.00		\$ 500.00
Brown-Tail Moths	\$ 3,225.00			3,225.00
Cemeteries	3,000.00	1,010.45	\$ 304.00	4,314.45
City Debt	16,814.93	21,185.07		38,000.00
City Hall	7,000.00	3,169.60	3,000.00	13,169.60
Contingent	2,000.00	3,949.40	3,000.00	8,949.40
County Tax	37,588.07			37,588.07
Currier Fund		40.00		40.00
Dog Licenses		957.25		957.25
Dover Public Library	9,100.00			9,100.00
Dover Water Works		6,200.00		6,200.00
Elections	4,250.00	45.00		4,295.00
Fire	26,500.00	760.90	5,000.00	32,260.90
Guppy Fund		80.00		80.00
Health	6,200.00	6,993.51		13,193.51
Highways	90,000.00	27,000.00	4,000.00	121,000.00
Insurance		5,000.00		5,000.00
Interest	20,000.00	2,284.80		22,284.80
Lands and Buildings	750.00			750.00
Memorial Day		425.00		425.00
Municipal Coal	4,200.00	129.54	3,370.46	7,700.00
Notes Payable		100,000.00		100,000.00
Parks	3,000.00			3,000.00
Police	26,500.00	3,944.37		30,444.37
Printing	312.00	370.52	517.48	1,200.00
Repairs Schoolhouses	6,000.00	.10		6,000.10
Salaries	13,300.00			13,300.00
Schools	116,000.00			116,000.00
School Tax	3,260.00			3,260.00
State Tax		43,967.50		43,967.50
Street Lighting	26,000.00			26,000.00
Support Paupers	15,000.00	83.50		15,083.50
Trust Funds		86,780.00		86,780.00
Wentworth Hospital	26,000.00			26,000.00
	\$466,000.00	\$314,876.51	\$ 19,191.94	\$800,068.45
	314,876.51			794,642.89
	19,191.94			
	\$800,068.45			\$ 5,425.56

FINANCIAL SUMMARY

TABLE II., 1928

Showing the various department expenditures, together with the overdrafts, and the balances remaining to the credit of the departments at the close of the year.

Department	Expended	Unexpended	Overdrawn
Band Concerts	\$ 500.00		
Brown-Tail Moths	3,321.12		\$ 96.12
Cemeteries	4,314.45		
City Debt	38,000.00		
City Hall	13,106.85	\$ 62.75	
Contingent	8,945.19	4.27	
County Tax	37,588.07		
Currier Fund	40.00		
Dog Licenses	957.25		
Dover Public Library	9,100.00		
Dover Water Works	6,200.00		
Elections	4,332.73		37.73
Fire	32,150.15	110.75	
Guppy Fund	80.00		
Health	14,672.96		1,479.45
Highways	114,894.56	6,105.44	
Insurance	4,099.62	900.38	
Interest	19,498.25	2,786.55	
Lands and Buildings	1,104.96		354.96
Memorial Day	425.00		
Municipal Coal	8,237.76		537.76
Notes Payable	100,000.00		
Parks	3,000.00		
Police	30,017.52	426.85	
Printing	1,233.37		33.37
Repairs Schoolhouses	6,100.53		100.43
Salaries	13,300.00		
Schools	116,000.00		
School Tax	3,260.00		
State Tax	43,967.90		.40
Street Lighting	25,896.74	103.26	
Support Paupers	17,517.91		2,434.41
Trust Funds	86,780.00		
Wentworth Hospital	26,000.00		
	\$794,642.89	\$ 10,500.19	\$ 5,074.63
	5,425.56	5,074.63	
	\$800,068.45	\$ 5,425.56	

REPORT
OF THE
TAX LIST COMMITTEE

TO THE BOARD OF MAYOR AND ALDERMEN :

1927

To tax list as committed	\$416,985.37
To interest	374.95
To added list	542.19
	\$417,902.51

1927

By paid city treasurer	\$410,142.65
By discounts given	3,198.12
By abatements	4,186.79
To interest	374.95
	\$417,902.51

Your committee, having found that Arthur L. Davis, collector of taxes for the year 1927, has collected all the taxes for that year and paid the same to the city treasurer, taking his receipt for the same, we recommend that the chairman of this committee be empowered and instructed to write a discharge upon the collector's bond for the year, and that the same be placed on file.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY H. CLIFFORD,
FREDERICK J. CROCKETT,
JAMES F. DENNIS,

Tax List Committee.

Dover, N. H., Sept. 1, 1928.

**REPORTS ·
OF THE
TAX LIST COMMITTEE**

TO THE BOARD OF MAYOR AND ALDERMEN :

GENTLEMEN:—The committee appointed to audit the accounts of Arthur L. Davis, tax collector for the year 1928, reports as follows :

1928	
To tax list as committed	\$478,033.44
To interest	31.49

Total	\$478,064.93

1928	
Credit:	
By paid city treasurer	\$441,287.27
By discounts given	5,451.24
By abatements	4,486.27

Total	\$451,224.78

Balance due on 1928 list	\$ 26,840.15
------------------------------------	--------------

MOTOR VEHICLE PERMITS

Total number of permits issued	3,402
Amount received for all permits	\$ 19,407.57
Amount paid city treasurer	\$ 19,407.57

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY H. CLIFFORD,
EDGAR A. DAVIS,
JAMES F. DENNIS,
Tax List Committee.

Dover, N. H., December 31, 1928.

CITY EXPENSES FOR 1928

BEING AN ITEMIZED ACCOUNT MADE UP FROM THE BOOKS OF THE CITY CLERK AND CITY TREASURER

To ascertain the sources from which the income of the various departments have been derived, see tables immediately preceding; for the financial condition of the various trust fund accounts, see report of joint standing committee on finance; for financial details of the school committee, board of water commissioners, trustees of the Wentworth hospital, trustees of the public library, trustees of Pine Hill cemetery, overseer of the poor, and the street commissioner, see respective department reports. To avoid redundancy the details above referred to are omitted in the following classification of expenditures.

BAND CONCERTS

Appropriation from revenues	\$	500.00
Paid Dover city band		500.00

BROWN TAIL AND GYPSY MOTHS, ETC.

RESOURCES

Appropriation	\$	3,225.00
---------------------	----	----------

EXPENDITURES

E. L. Lucas, contract	\$	3,160.00
J. H. Seavey, hardware		22.29
Barrett Ins. Agency, indemnity insurance		54.25

Brackett & Shaw Co., hose	\$	20.70
Friend Mfg. Co., repairs		63.88
		<hr/>
Total expenditures	\$	3,321.12
Overdrawn		96.12
		<hr/>
Total	\$	3,225.00

CEMETERIES

RESOURCES

Appropriation	\$	3,000.00
Income, trust fund account		1,010.45
Transfer from treasury		304.00
		<hr/>
Total resources	\$	4,314.45

EXPENDITURES

Paid treasurer	\$	4,314.45
----------------------	----	----------

CITY DEBT

RESOURCES

Direct appropriation	\$16,814.93
From anticipated income	21,185.07
	<hr/>
Total resources	\$38,000.00

DISBURSEMENTS

High school annex bonds	\$13,000.00
Highway loan	5,000.00
Bridge bonds	5,000.00
City hall bonds	15,000.00
	<hr/>
Total disbursements	\$38,000.00

CITY HALL COMMITTEE

RESOURCES

Appropriation	\$ 7,000.00
From anticipated income	3,169.60
Transfer from treasury	3,000.00
	<hr/>
Total resources	\$13,169.60

EXPENDITURES

Payrolls, labor	\$ 6,815.59
Twin State Gas and Electric Co., lighting	1,581.88
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., service	56.45
Dover Water Works, water	260.64
P. F. Casey Co., electrical supplies	47.12
E. H. Quimby, office supplies	67.20
H. E. Senate, printing	4.25
C. E. Brewster Co., toilet paper, etc.	29.25
Jenness Hardware Co., hardware	12.33
E. J. York, lumber	5.90
Joseph Cote, trucking	11.96
W. C. Swan, care of pianos	20.00
J. H. Seavey, hardware	196.84
Pioneer Mfg. Co., sweeping compound ...	131.00
Rochester Germicide Co., floor oil	157.44
John Baty, labor	952.17
E. D. Smith, care of clocks	37.00
Morrill Furniture Co., shades, etc.	52.65
F. F. Davis, switches, etc.	77.14
E. L. Corson, trucking	15.94
B. & M. Railroad, freight	3.86
E. L. Jones, electrical work	316.25
American Ry. Exp. Co., service	1.92
Joe Hughes, mason work	17.00
L. K. Ross, cheese cloth	4.28
Atlantic Motor Exp. Co., service	12.76
Orient Spray Co., disinfectant	101.09

G. C. Bumford, repairs	\$	9.05
L. M. Glover Co., brushes		20.75
S. W. Caswell Est., blacksmith work		16.35
U. P.-Kidder Press Co., castings		106.41
W. S. Walker, labor		37.60
A. W. Greenlaw & Son, roofing		86.45
H. H. Kimball, brushes		5.75
J. W. Morrison, bond		5.00
Mitchell Martin, keys .....		.90
Detex Watchclock Corp., supplies		2.87
Holmerden Co., sanitary supplies		51.70
E. L. Lucas, trees		5.00
E. S. Flanders, labor		10.00
F. A. Rumery Co., carpenter work		1,196.00
Horne & Swartz Co., desk pads		7.00
J. R. Goodwin, carpenter work		3.60
J. E. Richardson, architect's fees		59.80
Hillyard Chemical Co., cleaner		17.40
School District, stage properties		10.00
Strend Plate Glass Co., repairing dial		10.47
George G. Neal, binding		1.50
Lothrop & Pinkham Co., supplies		5.48
Cheshire Chemical Co., disinfectants		13.50
F. E. Goodwin, carpenter work		47.70
C. E. Hunt & Co., office supplies		7.50
A. N. Stadig, carpenter work		14.40
Sanitary Service Co.		41.50
E. R. McClintock		23.50
Robert McMasters		5.00
A. H. King, carpenter work		294.80
		<hr/>
Total expenditures	\$	13,106.85
Unexpended balance		62.75
		<hr/>
Total	\$	13,169.60

CONTINGENT

RESOURCES

Balance from taxation on interests and dividends	\$ 2,735.56
Balance unappropriated on motor vehicle fees	907.57
Balance unappropriated from miscellaneous license fees	265.50
Telephone booth, city hall corridor	40.77
Direct appropriation	2,000.00
Transferred from treasury	3,000.00
	<hr/>
Total resources	\$ 8,949.40

EXPENDITURES

W. U. Telegraph Co., standard time	\$ 23.27
E. H. Quimby, office supplies and equipment	96.30
G. J. Foster & Co., printing and advertising	106.13
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., service	198.90
County of Strafford, abstracts of records	58.93
G. G. Neal, printing and binding	64.00
H. E. Senate, printing	133.73
Dover Tribune, printing and advertising ..	78.15
C. F. Whitehouse, printing	38.25
T. H. Dearborn, postage	220.62
S. G. Adams Stamp Co., automobile plates	10.15
Trimming trees:	
Payrolls	\$ 1,983.20
T. McDonough	58.00
F. W. Neal & Co.	32.85
J. R. Cote	2.50
H. H. Hall	13.50
G. C. Bumford	10.60
J. H. Seavey	21.28
Ovid Taylor, Jr.	7.50

E. J. York	\$	2.60	
C. Ouellette		7.45	
Edw. Smith		28.00	
F. F. Page		1.80	
W. S. Nichols		9.85	
			\$ 2,179.13
Barrett Ins. Agency, official bonds			248.20
H. H. Clifford, use of automobile			75.00
Auto Service Bureau, record sheets			25.16
J. F. Curley, taxi service			8.00
W. S. Wheeler, surveying			52.50
Weights and measures:			
J. F. Curley	\$	5.00	
S. J. Labonte		3.00	
E. L. Corson		2.50	
			10.50
Payroll, canvassing for polls			501.00
Secretary of State, copy of law			1.00
American City Magazine, subscription ...			4.00
Payroll, ringing bells, July 4			44.00
Pacific Mills Band, July 4			35.00
Julia L. Robbins, copying for assessors ...			183.75
C. N. Lord, tax on land			8.64
A. W. Rowell, Jr., N. H. Assessors' Asso.			2.00
School District, supplies			3.84
A. P. Sherry, expense account			28.10
McMillan Co., record books			3.43
American Ry. Exp. Co., service .....			.44
H. A. Manning Co., census and directories			300.00
Horne & Schwartz Co., desk pads			3.50
C. E. Brewster Co., twine			2.91
Berry Est., court award			3,000.00
S. J. Labonte, taxi service			6.00
State Forestry Com., pine tree work			500.00
Office Equipment Co., adding machine ad- justment			5.00

J. A. Rogers, care First Parish clock	\$	15.00
A. W. Bedard, labor		1.50
F. & A. Dion, land award		300.00
C. A. Pierce & Co., meal		1.25
F. C. Smalley, setting tablet		8.35
F. E. Quimby, fare to and from Boston		4.86
Albert Healey, Christmas trees		40.00
Payrolls, vital statistics		264.70
J. P. Keenan Co., electrical work		50.00
<hr/>		
Total expenditures	\$	8,945.19
Balance unexpended		4.21
<hr/>		
Total	\$	8,949.40

CURRIER FUND

From income of trust fund	\$	40.00
Paid beneficiaries		40.00

COUNTY TAX

RESOURCES

Appropriation	\$37,588.07
Paid County Treasurer	37,588.07

DAMAGE BY DOGS

RESOURCES

Received from dog licenses	\$	957.25
--------------------------------------	----	--------

EXPENDITURES

Tribune Pub. Co., advertising	\$	20.00
G. J. Foster & Co., advertising		15.00
E. C. Eastman, license tags		22.25
F. H. Corson, hens killed		4.50
Philip Daum, hens killed		44.00

Patrick McCarty, hens killed	\$	31.50
C. E. Fernald, hens killed		36.00
Paid school treasurer		784.00
		<hr/>
Total disbursements	\$	957.25

DOVER PUBLIC LIBRARY

Appropriation	\$	9,100.00
Paid library treasurer		9,100.00

DOVER WATER WORKS

RESOURCES

From anticipated income	\$	6,200.00
Paid W. C. Campbell, Supt.		6,200.00

ELECTION EXPENSES

RESOURCES

Appropriation	\$	4,250.00
Registration fees		45.00
		<hr/>
Total resources	\$	4,295.00

EXPENDITURES

Payroll, March election	\$	435.00
Payroll, primary election		812.50
Payroll, state election		975.03
Payroll, city election		789.16
G. J. Foster & Co., advertising and printing		325.65
Dover Tribune, advertising and printing .		175.45
C. F. Whitehouse, printing		301.65
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting ...		70.93
E. J. York, coal		5.38

B. & M. Railroad, land rent	\$ 25.00
E. L. Corson, trucking	6.00
G. I. Leighton, lunches	299.06
E. H. Quimby, pencils, etc.	20.05
J. H. Gagne, fuel	4.35
W. H. H. Brock, labor and materials	22.50
Marshall Press, printing	2.25
P. F. Casey Co., supplies	1.65
American Ry. Exp. Co., service .....	.77
E. M. Keniston, stove pipe	2.50
Albert Nelson, trip to Manchester	17.50
J. H. Seavey, brad awls	4.80
F. W. Neal & Co., spring and night latch .	2.60
J. L. Furbish, keys	1.00
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., service	2.65
Bert Wentworth, postage .....	.60
Geo. G. Neal, printing	29.00
<hr/>	
Total expenditures	\$ 4,332.73
Overdrawn	37.73
<hr/>	
Total	\$ 4,295.00

FIRE DEPARTMENT

RESOURCES

Appropriation	\$26,500.00
Income	760.90
Appropriation by city councils	5,000.00
<hr/>	
Total resources	\$32,150.46

EXPENDITURES

Payrolls	\$23,020.82
R. H. Bunker, tires, etc.	87.03
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting ...	369.47

N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., service	\$ 93.97
I. B. Williams & Sons, gong	100.00
Gamewell Co., supplies, repeater, etc.	5,278.77
Standard Oil Co., gasoline	330.56
E. J. York, lumber	5.87
W. U. Tel. Co., standard time	19.50
Hoitt & Wentworth, painting, stock	8.50
Ahrens-Fox Fire Engine Co., supplies	337.70
W. H. Vickery & Son, supplies	3.30
A. H. Blanchard, expanders, etc.	20.00
American Express Co., charges	14.39
W. T. Boothby, tires, etc.	166.12
The White Co., repairs	3.30
Carlow Auto Co., repairs	90.03
Granite State Laundry, laundry	16.91
Atlantic Motor Co., express charges	1.00
Swift & Co., soap	9.40
J. H. Seavey, hardware	16.65
Jenness Hardware Co., hardware	24.53
C. O. Whitley, laundry work	43.33
E. L. Jones, electrical work	19.48
Milk Street Garage, repairs	29.00
W. L. Flanders, electrical work	21.23
F. S. Hardy & Co., electrical supplies	150.01
B. & M. Railroad, freight	8.02
Estate S. W. Caswell, blacksmith work ..	25.67
C. E. Brewster Co., chemicals	31.06
E. Morrill Furniture Co., bedding	12.69
Dover Water Works, water	67.78
Dover Buick Co., auto repairs .....	.95
American LaFrance Fire Engine Co., sup- plies	313.17
M. & M. Garage, repairs	2.35
H. C. Hacking, repairs	10.25
A. F. Tibbetts, tube repairs	24.20
M. F. Ellis & Co.	77.67

American Fire Equipment Co., supplies .. \$	16.58
E. H. Quimby, office supplies	4.85
P. F. Casey Co., electrical work	16.84
Rochester Germicide Co., disinfectants ..	18.55
Franklin Motor Co., service	35.33
Hanson's Garage, service	1.20
Fabric Fire Hose Co., hose	520.00
F. J. Farley, bedding	31.40
Littlefield, Frary & Co., repairs	4.50
J. M. Hardy	66.00
Auto licenses, permanent men	14.00
Fuller Brush Co., brushes	13.85
Vye & Neil Co.	39.90
Postal Tel.-Cable Co., telegram	1.41
G. J. Foster & Co., advertising	12.00
Wm. Gouin, nozzles	15.00
Charles A. Niles, repairing battery	3.00
Linscott Motor Co., spring, etc.	16.05
Sootless Spark Plug Co., spark plugs	10.20
McIntosh Pub. Co., printing	4.65
Nat. W. W. Mach. Co., repairs	2.35
Ovid Taylor, Jr., casting hose	21.50
R. M. Merrill, salt and oil .....	.94
Marshall Press, printing	4.50
Guy L. Churchill, welding	2.00
H. I. Dallman, floor mats	10.28
Dover Nickel Plate Co., work on bumper ..	2.50
N. E. Brush Co., brushes	18.00
Cheshire Chemical Co., dust-void	6.75
J. H. Stone, metal polish	5.00
E. M. Keniston, filler .....	.75
H. K. Barnes Co., axe handles, etc.	14.17
H. L. Twombly, carpenter work	32.40
Bullard Davis, Inc., inhalator, etc.	195.00
Carpenter Mfg. Co., battery	13.47
San. Serv. Supply Co., tissue, cups, etc. ...	20.05

Davis Emergency Equip. Co., adaptor . . .	\$	1.14
Tribune Pub. Co., advertising		3.00
Lothrop Piano Co., trucking		10.00
Parle Ice & Coal Co., ice		20.00
Avery Auto Elect. Service		6.92
Dover Water Works, water		67.78
		<hr/>
Total expenditures	\$32,150.15	
Balance unexpended		110.75
		<hr/>
Total	\$32,260.90	

GUPPY POOR FUND

Income from fund	\$	80.00
Paid beneficiaries		80.00

HEALTH

RESOURCES

Appropriation	\$	6,200.00
Income		193.51
From anticipated revenues		6,800.00
		<hr/>
Total resources	\$13,193.51	

EXPENDITURES

Payrolls, labor	\$10,239.25
Place's Stables, care of horses, etc.	1,181.50
C. Ouellette, horse shoeing, etc.	44.25
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., service	60.81
American Express Co., express charges . .	8.13
J. H. Seavey, hardware	10.69
C. E. Brewster Co., chemicals	17.00
C. F. Whitehouse, printing	56.45
Dover Lodge of Elks, rent of office	240.00

W. E. Whiteley, expense account	\$	4.64
C. B. Dolge Co., disinfectants		96.30
J. F. Curley, taxi service		239.50
City hall committee, rent of office		50.00
T. H. Dearborn, P. M., postage		9.00
Jenness Hardware Co., hardware		9.18
E. L. Corson, trucking		8.25
Dover Tribune, advertising		8.00
*E. J. York, coal		89.28
*Cartland Grocery & Prov. Co., groceries		115.67
*Lewis Newsky, groceries		46.30
*Demers' Grocery, groceries		67.44
*Lothrop's & Pinkham Co.		58.60
*B. D. O'Kane, groceries		65.34
E. H. Quimby, office supplies		10.05
W. H. Vickery & Son, medicines		4.15
Barrett Ins. Agency, indemnity insurance		253.95
W. A. Kimball, box		9.50
*E. J. Labbe, milk		3.12
*Webb's Grocery, groceries		21.27
*P. Cassily, groceries		20.44
*Redden Bros., groceries		95.39
*People's Market, groceries		490.25
*C. W. Guilmette, groceries		104.47
*Groah's Cash Grocery, groceries		60.18
*Parle Ice & Coal Co., coal		56.00
*F. E. Grimes & Son, coal		39.46
*J. H. Gagne, fuel		36.00
G. J. Foster & Co., advertising		20.00
*W. D. F. Hayden Dairy Co., milk		3.12
*Grace B. McIntyre, nursing		26.00
*A. Normandeau, milk		8.52
*Rozak Gassis, milk		12.60
*Robina Chesley, nursing		35.00
*South End Grocery, groceries		39.10

*Quarantined.

*Thomas Brennan, milk	\$	8.88
L. M. Glover Co., disinfectant		3.16
I. B. Williams & Sons, stencil ink .....		.75
*J. H. Richard, professional service		4.00
Glidden & Wiggin, undertakers		15.00
*Mrs. Glenn Walker, rent		2.00
H. H. Hall, trucking		4.50
L. E. Rollins, sewer work		189.85
E. M. Burnham Co., burlap bags		9.00
*Colbath Bros., groceries		29.16
*R. M. Merrill, groceries		174.23
*S. L. Merrill, milk		4.34
*Emile Dion, milk		8.50
*R. H. Forbes, milk		9.36
*W. J. Couture, milk		21.19
*S. D. Sterling, milk		6.13
S. J. Labonte, taxi service		82.00
Rochester Germicide Co., disinfectants ...		19.20
*Quality Grocery, groceries		7.57
		<hr/>
Total expenditures	\$	14,672.96
Overdrawn		1,479.45
		<hr/>
Total	\$	13,193.51

*Quarantined.

HIGHWAYS†

RECEIPTS

Appropriation	\$90,000.00
Sewer note	27,000.00
Transfer from treasury	4,000.00
<hr/>	
Total resources	\$121,000.00

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to commissioner's account ..	\$114,894.56
Balance	6,105.44
	<hr/>
Total	\$121,000.00

†For detailed report of receipts and disbursements see report of street commissioner.

INSURANCE

RESOURCES

Appropriation from income	\$ 5,000.00
---------------------------------	-------------

EXPENDITURES

George D. Barrett, premiums	\$ 871.84
H. P. Henderson, premiums	576.52
Charles H. Foss, premiums	652.50
George M. Stevens, premiums	399.64
Frank P. Shepard, premiums	321.77
Mathes Bros. Co., premiums	339.60
Charles E. Cronin, premiums	22.50
John W. Morrison, premiums	356.00
Edwin M. Carr, premiums	234.25
Harry A. Morrison, premiums	325.00

Total expenditures	\$ 4,099.62
Balance unexpended	900.38
	<hr/>

Total	\$ 5,000.00
-------------	-------------

INTEREST

RESOURCES

Appropriation	\$20,000.00
From income on deposits	2,284.80
	<hr/>

Total resources	\$22,284.80
-----------------------	-------------

DISBURSEMENTS

Paid interest on loans:	
Temporary loans	\$ 968.75
Highway notes	4,982.00
City hall bonds	2,345.00
School bonds	9,902.50
Bridge bonds	1,300.00
	\$19,498.25
Balance unexpended	2,786.55
	\$22,284.80

LANDS AND BUILDINGS

RESOURCES

Appropriation	\$ 750.00
---------------------	-----------

EXPENDITURES

John Rourke, contract work	\$ 574.00
John Baty, plumbing	64.90
Littlefield, Frary & Co., plumbing	71.79
J. W. Twombly, carpenter work	145.43
J. R. Goodwin, carpenter work	4.50
Morrill Furniture Co., shades	4.77
Marett Furniture Co., chiffoniers	40.00
T. S. Gas & Electric Co., thermax range ..	53.19
J. C. Collins Co., steam fitting	137.96
E. J. York, wall board	1.28
F. W. Neal & Co., hardware	6.79
Jenness Hardware Co., hardware .....	.35
	\$ 1,104.96
Total expenditures	\$ 1,104.96
Overdrawn	354.96
	\$ 750.00
Total	\$ 750.00

MEMORIAL DAY

RESOURCES

From anticipated revenues	\$	425.00
---------------------------------	----	--------

DISBURSEMENTS

C. W. Sawyer Post, G. A. R.	\$	275.00
----------------------------------	----	--------

Dover Post, American Legion		50.00
-----------------------------------	--	-------

J. W. Christie Post, V. F. W.		50.00
------------------------------------	--	-------

L. E. Tuttle Post, S. W. V.		50.00
----------------------------------	--	-------

Total	\$	425.00
-------------	----	--------

MUNICIPAL COAL SUPPLY

RESOURCES

From anticipated income	\$	129.54
-------------------------------	----	--------

Transfer from treasury		3,370.46
------------------------------	--	----------

Appropriation		4,200.00
---------------------	--	----------

Total resources	\$	7,700.00
-----------------------	----	----------

EXPENDITURES

E. J. York, coal	\$	4,911.89
------------------------	----	----------

Parle Ice & Coal Co., coal		3,276.87
----------------------------------	--	----------

Joseph Laprise, fuel		42.00
----------------------------	--	-------

J. H. Gagne, fuel		7.00
-------------------------	--	------

Total expenditures	\$	8,237.76
--------------------------	----	----------

Overdrawn		537.76
-----------------	--	--------

Total	\$	7,700.00
-------------	----	----------

NOTES PAYABLE

RESOURCES

Anticipation of taxes	\$100,000.00
-----------------------------	--------------

Paid notes at maturity	100,000.00
------------------------------	------------

PARKS AND PLAYGROUNDS

RESOURCES

Balance from 1927 account	\$ 679.21
Appropriation	3,000.00
E. J. Labbe, rent	200.00
E. J. York, cord wood	35.00
E. J. Ackroyd, standing grass	20.00
Rentals Henry Law Park	300.00
	<hr/>
Total resources	\$ 4,234.21

EXPENDITURES

General:

Payrolls, supervision, etc.	\$ 635.00
J. R. Cote, trucking	19.62
To trust fund account	450.00
F. W. Neal & Co., hardware	41.33
J. H. Seavey, hardware	10.55
E. J. York, lumber .....	.59
W. J. Adams, carpenter work	12.60
F. H. Marshall, sand	10.00

Guppy Park:

M. J. Raymond, planting trees	26.41
E. L. Lucas, cutting wood	54.00
G. C. Bumford, sharpening lawn mower ..	1.25
James A. Moore, work on flagstaff	10.00
Payrolls, labor	154.30
D. Chesley & Co., grading, etc.	198.10
H. H. Hall, hauling wood	12.00
W. J. Adams, carpenter work	20.75
G. J. Foster & Co., advertising	3.00

Swimming Pool:

Payrolls, labor	468.80
American Woolen Co., ashes	5.50
J. H. Seavey, tools, etc.	24.87

W. N. Flynn, electrical work	\$ 37.22
J. P. Keenan Co., electrical work	2.70
L. H. Steuerwald, cement blocks	16.25
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., labor and power	29.51
E. J. York, lumber, cement, etc.	12.61
Place's Stables, team hire	15.00
E. L. Corson, trucking	2.00
F. H. Marshall, gravel	5.00
G. M. Stevens, insurance	8.00

Woodman Park:

Payrolls, labor	362.00
American Express Co., service	3.35
J. H. Seavey, hardware	2.91
M. J. Raymond, planting trees	34.43
A. J. Ackroyd, carpenter work	20.50
E. J. York, lumber	3.80

Henry Law Park:

Payrolls, labor	652.60
W. S. Wheeler, surveying	50.00
J. H. Seavey, hardware, tools, etc.	53.64
Dover Tribune, advertising	2.00
E. J. York, lumber, etc.	63.40
D'Arcy Co., sash and frame	2.25
E. J. Ackroyd, carpenter work	71.00
Parle Ice & Coal Co., moving building	50.00
C. E. Richardson, blue prints	1.50
D. Foss & Son, lumber . . . . .	.25
Littlefield, Frary & Co., can	2.10
F. H. Marshall, loam	138.00
F. W. Neal & Co., hardware	3.00

Total expenditures	\$ 3,803.68
Balance unexpended	430.53

Total \$ 4,234.21

POLICE

RESOURCES

Direct appropriation	\$26,500.00
From police court fees, etc.	3,944.37
	<hr/>
Total resources	\$30,444.37

EXPENDITURES

Payrolls	\$27,358.01
Am. Gas Accumulator Co., acetylene gas, traffic signals, etc.	415.00
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., service	433.69
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting ...	75.71
C. E. Brewster Co., sanitary fluid, etc. ...	28.00
C. C. Crowley, expense account	322.22
P. F. Casey Co., electrical supplies	42.55
City hall committee, rent of rooms	500.00
Street commissioner, gasoline	86.85
W. S. Boothby, repairs	6.50
Dover Tribune, printing and advertising	7.50
H. I. Dallman Co., brooms, mops, etc.	17.50
Alfred Roy, motorcycle	160.00
Dover Buick Co., repairs	58.38
Bert Wentworth, professional service	30.00
Rochester Germicide Co., disinfectants ..	6.75
Traffic Signal Co., stop signals	5.00
Indian Motorcycle Co., repairs	12.00
G. M. Stevens, insurance	31.15
Geo. J. Foster & Co., advertising	19.00
Com. on Fire Dept., one-half cost of inhala- tor, etc.	97.50
J. H. Seavey, hardware	37.02
H. L. Farrand, use of boat, etc.	5.00
Armstrong Cork & Ins. Co., ring buoys ...	18.00
Safety Appliance Co., first aid material ...	3.78
Mullins Mfg. Co., outboard boat	70.00

Boston and Maine R. R., freight	\$	14.21
Jenness Hardware Co., hardware		4.50
Marshall Press, printing		12.50
F. F. Davis, supplies		9.30
Dr. J. H. Richard, professional service ...		4.00
E. Morrill Furniture Co., feather duster ..		5.75
Pioneer Mfg. Co., marking paint		17.75
Marett Furniture Co.		3.75
S. W. Caswell Est.		98.65
		<hr/>
Total expenditures	\$	30,017.52
Balance unexpended		426.85
		<hr/>
Total	\$	30,444.37

PRINTING

RESOURCES

Appropriation	\$	312.00
From income		370.52
Transfer from treasury		517.48
		<hr/>
Total resources	\$	1,200.00

EXPENDITURES

C. F. Whitehouse, printing annual reports \$	985.22
George G. Neal, binding	210.15
G. J. Foster & Co., printing rosters, etc. ..	38.00
<hr/>	
Total expenditures	\$ 1,233.37
Overdrawn	33.37
<hr/>	
Total	\$ 1,200.00

REPAIRS OF SCHOOLHOUSES

RESOURCES

Appropriation	\$ 6,000.00
Income .....	.10
	<hr/>
Total resources	\$ 6,000.10

EXPENDITURES

F. R. Goodwin, carpenter work	\$ 789.00
P. F. Casey Co., electrical work	151.93
D. Foss & Son, lumber and milling	116.27
A. V. Greenlaw & Son, roofing	348.70
F. H. Welch, labor	103.12
F. W. Neal & Co., hardware and paint ...	167.45
Johnson Service Co., repairing time clock	48.71
Jeness Hardware Co., hardware	59.49
Morrill Furniture Co., shades, etc.	39.77
F. E. Goodwin, carpenter work	122.85
H. G. Hayes, plumbing	156.11
E. J. York, lumber, etc.	293.15
Littlefield, Frary & Co., boiler repairs ...	116.74
J. H. Seavey, hardware	15.71
E. L. Corson, trucking	1.00
E. E. Blake, repairs	10.90
John Baty, plumbing	53.84
F. H. Marshall, gravel	2.50
American Railway Express Co., service ..	1.14
E. H. Lombard, mason work	34.97
J. K. Horne, boiler work	600.60
J. A. Moore, work on flagstaff	69.19
F. S. Hardy & Co., electrical work	345.29
E. L. Lucas, tree work	152.75
Joe Hughes, mason work	44.00
S. W. Caswell Est., iron work	28.55
J. C. Collins & Co., boiler work	613.27
J. H. Dondero, plumbing	11.30

E. A. Davis, electrical work	\$ 6.80
W. C. Swan, repairing organs	9.00
Wm. Sunderland, work on flagstaff	5.00
John Twombly, labor	180.00
James Ford, electrical work	341.88
Leslie G. Davis, electrical work	253.88
E. L. Jones, electrical work	81.98
Joseph A. Labrie, labor and material	17.69
E. E. Babb & Co., school furniture	241.68
Hoitt & Wentworth, material and labor ..	166.85
A. Noel, material and labor	257.50
Rod. Eaton, labor	25.00
Stand. Elect. Time Co., repairs	14.97
<hr/>	
Total expenditures	\$ 6,100.53
Overdrawn	100.43
<hr/>	
Total	\$ 6,000.10

SALARIES

RESOURCES

Direct appropriation

\$13,350.00

EXPENDITURES

Charles E. T. Caswell, mayor	\$ 1,000.00
Fred E. Quimby, city clerk	2,000.00
Ellen M. Galucia, city treasurer	1,050.00
Harold R. McEwan, city messenger	1,400.00
Arthur L. Davis, tax collector	1,800.00
Board of Assessors	1,800.00
Albert P. Sherry, city solicitor	600.00
Sidney E. Taylor, overseer of poor	500.00
William E. Whiteley, sealer	300.00
A. P. Richmond, city physician	600.00
James F. Dennis, clerk of assessors	50.00

Duncan S. McIntyre, clerk of common council	\$	100.00
Bert Wentworth, probation officer		200.00
Bert Wentworth, clerk of municipal court		400.00
P. W. Murphy, justice municipal court ...		1,500.00
		<hr/>
Total expenditures	\$	13,300.00

SCHOOLS

Appropriation	\$	116,000.00
Paid school treasurer		116,000.00
See report of school committee.		

SCHOOL TAX

RESOURCES

Appropriation	\$	3,260.00
Paid state treasurer		3,260.00

STATE TAX

Anticipated revenues	\$	43,967.50
Paid state treasurer		43,967.90
		<hr/>
Overdrawn .....	\$	.40

STREET LIGHTING

RESOURCES

Appropriation	\$	26,000.00
---------------------	----	-----------

EXPENDITURES

Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting streets	\$25,896.74
Balance unexpended	103.26
Total	\$26,000.00

SUPPORT OF PAUPERS

RESOURCES

Appropriation	\$15,000.00
Reimbursements	83.50
Total resources	\$15,083.50

EXPENDITURES

Bills paid as per vouchers	\$17,517.91
Overdrawn	2,434.41
Total	\$15,083.50
See report of overseer of the poor.	

TRUST FUNDS

RESOURCES

Received from depositors	\$ 6,780.00
Sale of bonds, par	*80,000.00
Total resources	\$86,780.00

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in savings bank	\$86,780.00
---------------------------------	-------------

WENTWORTH HOSPITAL

RESOURCES

Appropriation	\$26,000.00
Paid treasurer Wentworth hospital	26,000.00

*Increment of \$1,010.45 transferred to cemetery account to pay for conversion expenses and auditor's fees.

**ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
CITY TREASURER**

Cash on hand January 1, 1928	\$61,681.41
Cemetery trust funds:	
Charles H. Horton, lot No. 109, avenue E	\$ 100.00
Mrs. Mabel Gailey, northeast half of lot No. 23, Walnut avenue, group 11	50.00
Massan Hassam, grave No. 7, lot 11, Catalpa avenue, group 9	10.00
Seth H. Clark, lot No. 43, ave- nue I	100.00
Walter W. Smith, graves No. 5 and No. 6, lot 10, Catalpa ave- nue, group 9	20.00
Albert A. Pray and Freeman Drew, south half lot 24, Wal- nut avenue, group 11	50.00
Alfred Moore, lot No. 532, ave- nue P	100.00
Jeremy Perkins, lot No. 199, avenue H	100.00
Benjamin and James B. Barnes, lots No. 141 and No. 143, ave- nue I	200.00
James Y. Demeritt, lot No. 282, avenue N	100.00
Mrs. Louise King, grave No. 10,	

lot 33, Walnut avenue, group 2	\$ 10.00
John S. Dame, lot No. 354, ave- nue L	100.00
Winifred W. Dean, graves No. 3 and No. 4, lot 10, Catalpa avenue, group 9	20.00
City of Concord, grave No. 10, lot 10, Catalpa Ave., group 9	10.00
T. S. Appleby, lot No. 125, ave- nue K	100.00
W. J. Hartford, lot No. 39, Ca- talpa avenue, group 11	100.00
John D. Babb, lot No. 468	100.00
Leonard Hall, lot No. 173, ave- nue D, and North avenue ...	100.00
Wilbur G. Norris, north half of lot 33, Walnut avenue, Jap- onica path, group 3	50.00
Millard F. Pettingill Est., grave No. 3, lot 8, Catalpa avenue	10.00
John Jackson, north half lot No. 1258, avenue K	50.00
Mrs. Jennie M. Ramsdell, lot No. 41, Catalpa avenue, group 11	100.00
Nancy Hall, lot No. 754, ave- nue R	100.00
Edward H. Whitney, lot No. 77, avenue A	100.00
E. H. Foss, lot No. 1215, ave- nue J	100.00
William Wood, lot No. 347, ave- nue P	100.00
John D. Swain, lot No. 230, ave- nue H	200.00

Edward Cockings and Alice C. Alley, lot No. 344, avenue L .	\$ 100.00
Branch A. McKay, northeast half lot No. 25, Walnut ave- nue, group 11	50.00
Est. Elizabeth Walker, west half of lot No. 42, Catalpa avenue, group 11	50.00
Arthur F. Tibbetts, south half of lot 47, Oak avenue, group 11	50.00
Frank S. Canney, grave No. 2, lot 11, Catalpa avenue, group 9	10.00
Martha and Sarah Greenaway, and Mary Wright, east half of lot No. 42, Catalpa avenue, group 11	50.00
Est. Kate Peters, southwest half of lot 25, Walnut avenue, group 11	50.00
Charles A. Tufts and Asa A. Tufts, lots No. 65 and 66, ave- nue J	200.00
A. F. Davis, lot No. 165, avenue K, and S. Watson, lot No. 167, avenue K	200.00
Mrs. Annie B. Nason, Harry H. Willand, Jennie Willand and Persis C. Willand, lot 27, Walnut avenue, group 11 . . .	100.00
S. J. Davis, graves No. 5 and No. 6, lot 11, Catalpa avenue, group 9	20.00
Amos C. Burrows, lot—avenue B	50.00

Fred S. Bassett, north half of lot No. 54, Walnut avenue, group 1	\$ 10.00	
Richard H. Kimball, grave No. 1 lot 11, Catalpa avenue, group 9	10.00	
Charles A. York and Ada M. York, north half of lot 29, Hydrangea path, Walnut ave- nue, group 2	50.00	
George W. Hayes, lot No. 399, avenue O	200.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 3,380.00

Liberty bonds, income	3,400.00
City hall committee	3,169.60
Income telephone booth in corridor	40.77
Currier fund, charity	40.00
Dover Water Works	6,200.00
Guppy fund, charity	80.00

Health department:

Milk licenses	\$ 188.00	
South End Grocery	1.26	
F. W. Lothrop	1.25	
Edric Foss	3.00	
	<hr/>	193.51
Interest on deposits		2,284.80

Licenses. Dances:

Knights of Malta, Malta Hall ..	\$ 1.00
Sacred Heart Alumnae, K. of C. Hall	1.00
Dover Council, K. of C., K. of C. Hall	1.00
Miss Hayes, Malta Hall	1.00
Chas. Davis, River View Hall .	2.00

Dover Tent and Hive Macabees, Malta Hall	\$	1.00	
Patrick Wood, Walker Hall ...		1.00	
		<hr/>	\$ 8.00
Dog licenses			957.25

Licenses. Miscellaneous:

Old Man of the Mountain Riders Carnival	\$	30.00	
Dover Lodge, No. 184, B. P. O. E., Carnival Week		30.00	
American Legion, Dover Post, No. 8, Carnival Week		30.00	
Knights of Columbus, Carnival Week		30.00	
		<hr/>	120.00

Licenses. Miscellaneous:

Raymond F. Wentworth, No. 1	\$	15.00	
Raymond F. Wentworth, No. 2		10.00	
Stanilaus Labonte, No. 3		15.00	
Emile Dion, No. 4		15.00	
Emile Dion, No. 5		10.00	
Joseph A. Meserve, No. 6		15.00	
John F. Curley, No. 7		15.00	
John F. Curley, No. 8		10.00	
John F. Curley, No. 9		10.00	
B. & M. Transportation, No. 10		15.00	
B. & M. Transportation, No. 11		10.00	
D., S. & R. Street R. R., No. 12		15.00	
D., S. & R. Street R. R., No. 13		10.00	
Leroy R. Littlefield, No. 14 ...		15.00	
Leroy R. Littlefield, No. 15 ...		10.00	
		<hr/>	190.00

Junk licenses:

Edward Baer, No. 1	\$	10.00
Bernard Goldstein, No. 2		10.00

Sam Wiseman, No. 3	\$	10.00	
Paul Verette, No. 4		10.00	
		<hr/>	\$ 40.00

Licenses. Miscellaneous:

George J. Bedard, four bowling alleys	\$	40.00	
Romeo Dandeneau, three pocket billiard tables		30.00	
S. J. Labonte, four pocket bil- liard tables		40.00	
Mousad Jòseph, three pocket billiard tables		30.00	
N. G. Kouloungis, four pocket billiard tables		40.00	
A. W. Greenaway, three pocket billiard tables, and two bowl- ing alleys		50.00	
Dibis Sine, two pool tables		20.00	
Dibis Sine, one pool table		7.50	
Aid Allis, three pocket billiard tables		30.00	
Fred K. Small, three pocket bil- liard tables and two bowling alleys		25.00	
		<hr/>	312.50

License. Miscellaneous:

Wilfred Poirier, peddler's city license		20.00	
Notes payable		100,000.00	
Police department, fines, costs and fees ...		3,944.37	
Paupers department, reimbursements:			
Dover Children's Home	\$	78.00	
Lothrop's & Farnham		2.00	
James F. Dennis		3.50	
		<hr/>	83.50

Fire department:

Sale of junk	\$	21.28
--------------------	----	-------

Boston & Maine R. R.	\$	575.12	
Police department, refund		97.50	
Amos D. Bridge's Sons, Inc. ...		67.00	
		<hr/>	\$ 760.90
Fees from city clerk			370.52
Refund, repairs schoolhouses .....			.10

Election fees :

George M. Randall	\$	2.00
Fred J. Merchant		1.00
Alonzo G. Willand		1.00
Georgie E. Worcester		2.00
Edward Durnin		2.00
Henry H. Clifford		1.00
Edwin M. Carr		1.00
Norman A. Shorey		1.00
Bert Wentworth		1.00
Harry R. Smith		2.00
William C. Swan		2.00
Melvin B. Pray		1.00
Bernard J. Connors		1.00
Thomas J. Otis		2.00
John W. Hogan		1.00
Ralph B. Irwin		2.00
Charles M. Corson		1.00
Ernest L. Lucas		1.00
Edward Durnin		1.00
Eula H. Buckley		2.00
Joseph Heeney		1.00
John H. Dame		2.00
Walter S. Wheeler		1.00
Edward D. Smith		2.00
Alta E. Bickford		2.00
Wright B. Sykes		2.00
Dennis J. Hannon		1.00
William Reed		2.00

George I. Leighton	\$	2.00	
William A. Crockett		2.00	
		<hr/>	\$ 45.00
Received from sale of U. S. Liberty Bonds on account Pine Hill Cemetery Trust Funds			81,010.45
Strafford Savings Bank, account of "Rut- land Street Sewer Loan"			27,000.00
Taxes. Local:			
1927, Arthur L. Davis, collector	\$	21,978.43	
1928, Arthur L. Davis, collector		441,318.96	
		<hr/>	463,297.39
Arthur L. Davis, collector, motor vehicle fees			19,407.57
Taxes. State of New Hampshire:			
Taxes on interest and dividends		17,720.63	
Insurance tax		240.83	
Building and loan		115.82	
Railroad tax		17,040.97	
Savings bank tax		26,699.42	
		<hr/>	
Total resources			\$839,855.31

EXPENDITURES

Band concerts	\$	500.00
Brown-tail moths		3,321.12
Cemetery funds, perpetual care, income to be used for benefit of lots, deposited in Strafford and Merchants Savings Banks		3,380.00
Liberty bonds, income deposited in Straf- ford and Merchants Savings Banks ...		3,400.00
City debt		38,000.00
City hall committee		13,106.85
Contingent		8,945.19

Damage by dogs	\$ 173.25	
To school district	784.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 957.25
Currier fund, charity		40.00
Election expenses		4,332.73
Fire department		32,150.15
Guppy fund, charity		80.00
Health department		14,672.96
Insurance		4,099.62
Interest		19,498.25
Land and buildings		1,104.96
Memorial day		425.00
Municipal coal		8,237.76
Notes payable		100,000.00
Police department		30,017.52
Printing		1,233.37
Parks		3,000.00
Public library		9,100.00
Pine Hill cemetery		4,314.45
Repairs schoolhouses		6,100.53
Salaries		13,300.00
Schools		116,000.00
Street department		114,894.56
Street lighting		25,896.74
Support of paupers		17,517.91
Taxes:		
County	\$37,588.07	
School	3,260.00	
State	43,967.90	
	<hr/>	84,815.97
Water works		6,200.00
Wentworth hospital		26,000.00
Transferred to Pine Hill cemetery trust funds from sale of U. S. Liberty Bonds		80,000.00
Balance on hand		45,212.42
		<hr/>
Total		\$839,855.31

DOVER WATER WORKS

RECEIPTS

Balance from 1927 account	\$ 6,341.06
Cash from superintendent	55,331.16
	<hr/>
Total	\$61,672.22
Expenditures	\$48,021.27
Balance, cash on hand	13,650.95
	<hr/>
	\$61,672.22

HIGHWAYS

RECEIPTS

Balance from 1927 account	\$ 233.63
City appropriation	114,894.56
Miscellaneous. (see street commissioner's report)	4,451.42
	<hr/>
Total	\$119,579.61
Expenditures	\$102,213.48
Balance, cash on hand	17,366.13
	<hr/>
	\$119,579.61

WENTWORTH HOSPITAL

RECEIPTS

Balance from 1927 account	\$ 2,538.54
City appropriation	26,000.00
Miscellaneous (see hospital report)	93,982.97
	<hr/>
Total	\$122,521.51
Expenditures	\$101,812.21
Balance, cash on hand	20,709.30
	<hr/>
	\$122,521.51

SCHOOL DISTRICT

RECEIPTS

Balance from 1927 account	\$	84.60
City appropriation		116,000.00
Miscellaneous (see school report)		9,557.20
		<hr/>
Total	\$	125,641.80
Expenditures	\$	125,341.63
Balance, cash on hand		300.17
		<hr/>
	\$	125,641.80

PARKS

RECEIPTS

Balance from 1927 account	\$	679.21
City appropriation		3,000.00
Miscellaneous		555.00
		<hr/>
Total	\$	4,234.21
Expenditures	\$	3,811.68
Balance, cash on hand		422.53
		<hr/>
	\$	4,234.21

PINE HILL CEMETERY

RECEIPTS

Balance from 1927 account	\$	30.91
City appropriation		3,304.00
Miscellaneous (see cemetery report)		11,776.15
		<hr/>
Total	\$	15,111.06
Expenditures	\$	13,881.68
Balance, cash on hand		1,229.38
		<hr/>
	\$	15,111.06

DOVER PUBLIC LIBRARY

RECEIPTS

Balance from 1927 account	\$	730.46
City appropriation		9,100.00
Miscellaneous		826.36
		<hr/>
Total	\$	10,656.82
Expenditures	\$	10,100.43
Balance, cash on hand		556.39
		<hr/>
	\$	10,656.82

RECAPITULATIONS

City proper, balance	\$	45,212.42
Water works, balance		13,650.95
Highway, balance		17,366.13
Wentworth hospital, balance		20,709.30
Parks, balance		422.53
Pine Hill cemetery, balance		1,229.38
Dover Public Library, balance		556.39
School District, balance		300.17
		<hr/>
Total	\$	99,447.27

Respectfully submitted,

ELLEN M. GALUCIA,
Treasurer.

Dover, N. H., December 31, 1928.

**CONDITION OF TRUST FUNDS
DECEMBER 31, 1928.**

DONOR	BENEFIT OF	AMOUNT
Currier, John H.	Charity	\$ 1,051.22
Drew, David	Public schools	1,201.70
Drew, David	Public schools	1,197.45
Drew, David	Public schools	1,300.44
Currier, Jacob M.	Cemetery	3,120.04
Furber, Cora A.	Cemetery	3,212.50
Guppy, J. Belknap	Cemetery	545.03
Guppy, J. Belknap	Worthy poor	2,106.54
Hall, Daniel	Library	581.07
Hanson, Caroline	Hospital	400.00
Hanson, Martha E.	Hospital	5,340.32
Jaques, Lizzie H.	Public library	2,480.93
Lothrop, James E.	Public library	1,042.18
Lothrop, James E.	Hospital	1,043.85
Lougee, Nancy E.	Hospital	1,564.68
Nealley, B. Frank	Hospital	5,532.32
Perkins, Hosea B.	Public schools	1,151.52
Pray, Thomas J. W.	Public library	1,148.92
Sawyer, Abbie M.	Garrison Hill park ..	4,992.91
Sawyer, Abbie M.	Hospital	4,425.90
Sanborn, Emma J.	Hospital	3,321.07
Stackpole, J. H.	Cemetery lots	1,439.76
Tredick, Benjamin F.	Cemetery	5,092.74
Woodman, Sarah C.	Public library	5,259.25
Woodman, Theodore W.	Cemetery organ	4,262.19
Worthen, Leola	Hospital	882.23
Durrell, Mary S.	Cemetery lots	593.55
Lane, E. B.	Hospital	1,143.17
Lane, E. B.	Public library	507.71
Lane, Edmund J.	Hospital	5,202.00
Park Commission	Parks	462.00
Lot owners	Cemetery	146,056.87
Dover High School	Stage equipment ...	25.50
Woodman, C. and W.	Cemetery lots	139.69

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
JOINT STANDING COMMITTEE ON FINANCE

DOVER, N. H., December 31, 1928.

TO THE COUNCILS OF THE CITY OF DOVER:

The undersigned, joint standing committee on finance of the city of Dover, have examined the books of the city treasurer, Ellen M. Galucia, and compared the footings of the receipts and disbursements with the accounts kept by the city clerk, and find the same in agreement.

We have carefully examined and verified all bonds, securities and trust fund accounts belonging to the city, and are satisfied that all funds and other property for which the treasurer is officially responsible, are accounted for, leaving a cash balance in banks to the credit of the city proper, of \$45,212.42.

A complete list of the bonds and securities above referred to is hereto appended.

Respectfully submitted,

C. E. T. CASWELL,
LINDLEY I. JENNESS,
E. DEAN NELSON,
A. G. WILLAND,

Joint Standing Committee on Finance.

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
BOARD OF POLICE COMMISSIONERS

HIS HONOR, THE MAYOR, AND GENTLEMEN OF THE CITY COUNCILS:

We have the honor to submit the following report of the business of the Dover police department for the year 1928.

Governor Huntley N. Spaulding and his council re-appointed Thomas W. Webb for the three-year term beginning September 7, 1928.

The organization of the commission is as follows: Charles E. Lord, chairman; Thomas W. Webb, clerk; Owen Coogan.

The department has been very active, which can be seen by the city marshal's report, which is attached to and made a part of this report.

The city councils authorized the purchase of a metal boat mounted on wheels, to be attached as trailer with ambulance for rescue purposes in drowning accidents. This was adopted by the commissioners and one Out Board Special was purchased from Mullens Manufacturing Co., Salem, Ohio.

There has also been added with this equipment six Armstrong cork ring life buoys, these being installed at the several bridges, namely: Central avenue, Fourth street, and Sawyers.

PERSONNEL OF THE DEPARTMENT
FOR THE YEAR 1929

CHARLES C. CROWLEY, City Marshal.

RAYMOND P. LOUGHLIN, Assistant Marshal.
WILLIAM D. LOTHROP, Sergeant.

PATROLMEN

William S. Scanlon,	Frank W. Jones,
Edward F. McDonough,	Henry E. Griffin,
Dewey W. Allen,	Harry McCarthy,
George A. LaBonte,	Perley E. Quimby,
	John J. Daley.

RESERVE OFFICERS

George E. Fleming	Alphonso M. Ayer
-------------------	------------------

FINANCES

Appropriation	\$26,500.00
Receipts	3,944.37
	<hr/>
	\$30,444.37
Expenditures	30,017.52
	<hr/>
Balance	\$ 426.85

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES E. LORD,
THOMAS W. WEBB,
OWEN COOGAN,
Police Commissioners.

Dover, N. H., December 31, 1928.

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
CITY MARSHAL

TO THE HONORABLE BOARD OF POLICE COMMISSIONERS
OF THE CITY OF DOVER:

GENTLEMEN:—I have the honor to submit herewith the annual report of the City Marshal, for the year ending December 31, 1928.

The number of arrests during the year has been 228, of which 223 were males and 5 females.

The arrests were made for the following causes, viz:

Adultery	1
Assault	7
Aggravated assault	1
Attempted rape	1
Bastardy	2
Being present at gambling game	6
Breaking and entering	2
Breaking and entering night time	1
Carrying concealed weapon	1
Drunkenness	91
Delinquent child	1
Did attach number plates assigned by commissioner to another car	1
Excessive rate of speed	3
Entering in the night time	2
Escaped prisoners	3
Fugitive from justice	1
Failure to report accident damage to property .	1

Failing to stop after causing accident	1
Forgery	1
Gambling	3
Insane	2
Illegal transportation of liquor	7
Idle person	2
Illegal possession of liquor	1
Keeping gambling house	2
Keeping gambling booth	4
Keeping liquor for sale	12
Larceny	8
Larceny of automobile	3
Manufacturing liquor	2
Non-support	2
Operating automobile without adequate brakes	1
Operating unregistered automobile	2
Operating automobile under influence of liquor	12
Operating automobile after license was sus- pended	1
Operating automobile recklessly	2
Operating automobile without license	4
Rape	1
Suspicion	3
Safekeeping	22
Street walker	1
Truancy	2
Violating parole	1
With intent to cheat, defraud and embezzlement	1

 228

They were disposed of as follows:

Appealed	3
Bound over superior court	12
Continued for sentence	13
Committed to house of correction	28
Committed to county jail	11

Committed to state hospital	2
Delivered to out of town police	6
Delivered to U. S. Marshal	1
Delivered to house of correction	3
Delivered to deputy sheriff	1
Defaulted bail	7
Discharged without trial	38
Found not guilty and discharged	2
Held without bail	1
Nol-prossed	6
Paid fine and cost	65
Paid cost	2
Placed on file	1
Suspended mittimus call of court	25
Sentenced to industrial school during minority	1
	<hr/>
Total	228

FINANCES

Appropriation	\$26,500.00
Income	3,944.37
	<hr/>
Resources	\$30,444.37
Expended	30,017.52
	<hr/>
Balance	\$ 426.85
Number of ambulance calls answered during the year	96
Number of lodgers put up at police headquar- ters for the year	500
Number of doors and windows found unlocked by the patrolmen	445
Number of street lights reported out by patrol- men	301
Amount of lost and stolen property recovered by department	\$ 9,635.59
Fines paid in to city treasurer	3,944.37

At this time I wish to extend to Honorable Patrick W. Murphy, Special Justice Frank Fernald, Clerk Bert Wentworth, Solicitor Albert P. Sherry, and Ralph W. Caswell, commissioner of law enforcement, my heartiest thanks and sincere appreciation for their valuable assistance and co-operation. I desire also to commend the officers of the department for the manner in which they have performed their duties, which they have at all times discharged in a very satisfactory manner.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES C. CROWLEY,
City Marshal.

December 31, 1928.

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
CLERK OF THE MUNICIPAL COURT

GENTLEMEN OF THE CITY COUNCILS:

The following cases have been entered in the criminal docket for the year ending December 31, 1928.

Aggravated assault	2
Assault	5
Attempted rape	1
Bastardy	2
Being present when gambling was going on ...	6
Carrying concealed weapons	1
Delinquent child	1
Dependent children	2
Drunk	81
Entering in the night time with intent to steal .	4
Embezzlement	1
Forgery	1
Gambling	3
Idle person	2
Illegal transportation of intoxicating liquor ...	4
Illegally keeping intoxicating liquor for sale ...	11
Illegal possession of intoxicating liquor	1
Illegal manufacture of intoxicating liquor	2
Keeping a gambling place	2
Keeping booths for gambling	4
Leaving the scene of an automobile accident ...	2
Larceny	4
Larceny of automobile	4
Non-support	1

Operating an automobile without a license so to do	3
Operating an unregistered automobile	2
Operating an automobile after license had been revoked	1
Operating an automobile recklessly	2
Operating an automobile at a rate of speed greater than was reasonable	3
Operating an automobile while under the influence of intoxicating liquor	11
Operating an automobile with inadequate brakes	1
Operating an automobile with wrong number plates	1
Rape	1
Street walking	1
Taking an automobile without the consent of the owner	1
Truancy	2

 176

DISPOSITION

Appealed	3
Agreed to support family	1
Committed to house of correction	33
Committed to jail	4
Committed to industrial school during minority	1
Committed to custody of State Board of Charities and correction	2
Continued for sentence	13
Defaulted	6
Found not guilty and discharged	2
Held for superior court	13
Nol-prossed	5
Paid costs	2
Paid fine and costs	67
Placed on file	1

Suspended	23
-----------------	----

176

Nine cases have been entered on the civil docket.

There have been collected in fines and costs \$ 5,626.75

Paid commissioner of motor ve-

hicles \$ 1,035.60

Paid county treasurer, liquor

finer 300.00

Paid city treasurer 3,944.37

Paid, printing, attorney fees,

officers' costs, etc. 346.78

\$ 5,626.75

Respectfully submitted,

BERT WENTWORTH,

Clerk Municipal Court of Dover, N. H.

Dover, N. H., December 31, 1928.

REPORT OF THE CITY CLERK

HIS HONOR THE MAYOR, AND GENTLEMEN OF THE CITY COUNCILS:

I have the honor to submit herewith a report of the fees collected by the city clerk for the year 1928:

Marriage licenses	\$	110.00
Recording personal mortgages		59.50
Discharging documents of record		16.50
Recording conditional sales contracts		131.47
Sale of histories		9.00
Miscellaneous fees		33.05
Miscellaneous licenses		*443.50
<hr/>		
Total	\$	803.02
Paid city treasurer		803.02
Postage stamps received		20.50

Respectfully submitted,

FRED E. QUIMBY, City Clerk.

Dover, N. H., December 31, 1928.

*Includes the sum of \$11.00 included in payments to treasurer under the head of city clerk's fees.

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
REGISTRAR OF MOTOR VEHICLES

TO HIS HONOR, THE MAYOR, AND GENTLEMEN OF THE
 CITY COUNCILS:

I have the honor to submit the following report covering the receipts of this department for the year ending December 31, 1928.

Make of Machine	Number of Permits Issued	Am't Rec.
Auburn	32	\$ 380.70
Apperson	1	1.76
Auto Car	3	10.14
Allen	1	4.19
Buick	297	2,470.65
Brockaway	2	40.24
Briscoe	1	3.26
Cadillac	15	185.21
Concord	10	121.70
Chevrolet	377	1,904.95
Chrysler	60	517.03
Cole	3	35.02
Chandler	7	62.00
Crane	1	10.00
Cleveland	4	14.50
Dodge	233	1,454.98
Durant	13	78.56
Dianna	4	77.09
Dort	4	5.70
Erskine	1	9.54
Earl	2	7.48

Make of Machine	Number of Permits Issued	Am't Rec.
Essex	133	\$ 699.36
Ford	988	2,235.58
Franklin	58	767.09
Flint	4	16.23
Graham-Paige	8	76.39
Graham	35	402.16
Gray	9	16.03
Gardner	2	7.00
G. M. C.	13	149.82
Garford	1	13.50
Hudson	69	577.64
Hupmobile	24	187.90
H. C. S.	1	10.00
Haynes	1	4.49
International	51	505.83
Jewett	14	48.16
Jordan	34	465.48
LaSalle	3	86.33
Lincoln	4	142.70
Liberty	2	4.51
Lexington	1	5.06
Maxwell	30	83.35
Mack	7	118.82
Meteor Hearse	4	78.75
Marmon	7	101.15
Moon	8	40.21
Mason	1	3.60
Nash	81	613.27
Overland	86	211.34
Oakland	51	395.29
Oldsmobile	51	439.44
Pontiac	82	696.39
Pierce Arrow	1	4.61
Peerless	6	70.40
Packard	44	718.46

Make of Machine	Number of Permits Issued	Am't Rec.
Paige	29	\$ 378.72
Reo	83	628.15
Rollins	1	3.53
Roemer	1	2.75
Rickenbacker	1	6.59
Stearns-Knight	3	79.32
Stewart	2	11.27
Stephens	1	4.77
Studebaker	116	817.33
Star	21	47.27
Scripps-Booth	3	19.20
Stutz	3	21.31
Velie	16	111.55
Vim	1	2.09
White	33	288.00
Whippet	40	243.53
Willys-Knight	24	135.05
		<hr/>
		\$20,191.47

MOTOR CYCLES

Harley Davidson	34	\$ 55.81
Henderson	2	5.45
Ner-A-Car	1	.90
Cleveland	1	.90
Indian	1	3.44
		<hr/>
		\$ 66.50
Total number of permits issued for autos		3,363
Total number of permits issued for cycles		39
		<hr/>
		3,402
The amount received for autos		\$20,191.47
The amount received for cycles		66.50
		<hr/>
		\$20,257.97

Paid Arthur L. Davis, registrar, 3,402 permits at 25 cents each	\$ 850.50
	<hr/>
	\$19,407.47

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR L. DAVIS,
Registrar of Motor Vehicles.

Dover, N. H., December 31, 1928.

PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION, NOVEMBER 6, 1928

DETAILED VOTE BY WARDS:

Presidential Electors:

Wards	1	2	3	4	5
Hoover and Curtis	892	786	825	965	68
Smith and Robinson	548	747	354	782	386
Foster and Gitlow	1				1
Thomas and Maurer	1				1

Governor:

Charles W. Tobey	851	769	799	913	70
Eaton D. Sargent	528	728	338	752	378

Representative in Congress:

Fletcher Hale	843	766	801	899	74
Francis Clyde Keefe	529	729	337	755	372

Councillor:

Harry Merrill	848	766	811	913	67
Peter M. Gagne	514	717	315	725	377

Senator:

Lorenzo E. Baer	849	772	809	923	68
George W. Nutter	516	722	320	725	376

Sheriff:

William S. Davis	831	759	803	907	72
Stephen W. Scruton	538	735	328	740	374

County Solicitor:

Burt R. Cooper	848	766	809	916	69
Thomas J. McGreal	520	726	319	726	376

Wards	1	2	3	4	5
County Treasurer:					
Frank R. Bliss	868	773	818	930	70
Austin L. Calef	509	717	313	717	376
Register of Deeds:					
George G. Welch	875	779	815	932	70
Wilfred F. Willett	491	710	312	707	374
Register of Probate:					
William W. Martin	868	772	819	938	71
Charles E. Tanner	500	715	307	706	374
County Commissioners:					
Harry E. Bickford	851	763	800	911	69
William J. Hartford	846	773	806	929	70
Mark E. Willey	845	756	797	914	68
George E. Brennan	509	723	322	727	373
Harold D. Foss	502	714	311	711	376
Joseph C. Roberts	519	719	325	721	375
Representatives:					
Harry R. Smith	838				
William C. Swan	834				
Frank P. Brown	533				
James J. Cassily	518				
William A. Crockett		770			
George I. Leighton		756			
Georgie E. Worcester		765			
William Gouin		726			
Bernard Martin		720			
George M. Randall		722			
John H. Dame			801		
Thomas J. Otis			801		
James F. Clark			322		
Joseph R. Myers			320		
Eula H. Buckley				909	
Ralph B. Irwin				905	
Edward D. Smith				910	

Wards	1	2	3	4	5
Edward J. Ackroyd				739	
Charles E. Cronin				734	
John J. McCann				725	
Alta E. Bickford					69
Edward Durnin					373

Supervisors of Check Lists:

Bert Wentworth	852				
John D. McCooey	513				
Henry H. Clifford		771			
Joseph Marcotte		716			
Edwin M. Carr			812		
William Duke			313		
Charles M. Corson				924	
Thomas P. Duffy				724	
Edward Durnin					373

Ward Clerks:

Norman A. Shorey	844				
Jeremiah J. Harrington ..	508				
John W. Hogan		757			
James J. Upham		719			
Fred J. Merchant			803		
Felix A. Blanchette			319		
Joseph Heeney				928	
Matthew E. Cahil				713	
Bernard J. Connors					376

Moderators:

Melvin B. Pray	846				
Fred J. Turner	513				
Walter S. Wheeler		769			
John J. Murphy		710			
Alonzo G. Willand			807		
Thomas McKernan			319		
Ernest L. Lucas				934	
James J. Cavanaugh				716	
Dennis J. Hannon					374

MUNICIPAL ELECTION, NOVEMBER 27, 1928

DETAILED VOTE BY WARDS

Wards	1	2	3	4	5
For Mayor:					
Thomas Jewett Chesley ..	681	616	619	763	60
James J. Cavanaugh	427	598	282	663	314
Scattering				1	
For Aldermen:					
James R. Goodwin	670				
Harry O. Berry	664				
Albert J. Cauchon	366				
Frank McCabe	379				
Stanislaus "Dan" Labonte		584			
Erving F. Wentworth ...		602			
Phidine Dion		544			
Samuel H. Jenness		553			
Edgar A. Davis			646		
William H. Pinkham			643		
James F. Clark			197		
Thomas McKernan			207		
William Kincaid				765	
James A. McFadden				790	
Edward J. Ackroyd				582	
Sydney McKay				531	
Rosaire Martineau					60
Thomas G. Wright					63
Dennis J. Callahan					293
Frank W. Ham					288
For Councilmen:					
John D. Grady	680				
Nathaniel H. Lunt	671				

Wards	1	2	3	4	5
Hubert K. Reynolds	668				
Arthur J. Bourque	351				
Edward L. Keenan	362				
Fred J. Turner	369				
Fred A. Cater		627			
Joseph R. Ferguson		595			
Everett W. Nutter		608			
Archie T. Jewell		525			
Cornelius E. Murphy		539			
Edward Tallon		514			
Samuel B. Blair			640		
Edwin Dean Nelson			647		
Alonzo G. Willand			636		
Phelix Blanchette			197		
James A. McCabe			196		
Lawrence Myers			210		
Albert H. Gage				777	
John H. Jenness				765	
Robert H. McNeil				769	
James J. Davy				561	
Edward McCarthy				547	
Thomas E. Sweeney				536	
Alta E. Bickford					61
Sumner M. Hodsdon					59
Luther Ernest Williams ..					62
Joseph Bernier					286
Arthur J. McKenney					290
Joseph Therrien					283

For School Committee:

Forrest F. Eastman	684				
Ernest E. Kidder	366				
James Littlefield		595			
Frank J. Grimes		560			
Frances S. Hall			622		
John Q. Pike			217		

Wards	1	2	3	4	5
Elizabeth C. Sawyer				817	
Cecelia Hourihan				540	
Elizabeth Williams					62
Michael Duffy					292
For Selectmen:					
James L. Furbush	680				
Francis W. King	693				
Charles W. Rollins	694				
Frank Casey	365				
Patrick F. Hanratty	362				
Edwin H. Ridley	344				
William H. H. Brock		600			
Charles E. Jenness		627			
Robert H. Lamb		609			
Daniel E. Doherty		530			
Alphonse Drouin		522			
Harold B. Brown		526			
John H. Leavitt			644		
Fred C. Waterman			628		
Newell H. Young			648		
James F. Keenan			202		
Michael J. Reynolds			195		
Charles S. Boody				771	
William David Ford				788	
Albert N. Stadig				771	
Frank Cassily				541	
Charles E. Cronin				549	
James A. Kelly				530	
Frank W. Eyers					60
James A. Moore					59
Albert E. Taylor					50
Frank Daly					286
John L. McArdle					288
Richard Monroe					289

Wards	1	2	3	4	5
For Street Commissioner:					
John W. Davy	102	92	96	211	21
Fred W. Drew	10	3	1	0	1
Vernon E. Greenlaw	205	156	148	152	19
Ernest L. Lucas	631	793	573	951	295
John P. Welsh	1	189	47	77	34

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
CHIEF ENGINEER OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

TO HIS HONOR THE MAYOR, AND THE CITY COUNCILS OF
THE CITY OF DOVER:

I have the honor to submit herewith the annual
report of the fire department for the year ending
December 31, 1928.

ROLL OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

Chief Engineer,
CARROLL M. NASH.

First Assistant Engineer and Clerk,
EDWARD F. KNOTT.

Second Assistant Engineer,
FRANK E. TUTTLE.

Hose Co., No. 1.
William E. Casey,* Captain.
John P. O'Neil, Lieutenant.
Joseph Heeny, Clerk.

*Permanent men.

Members:—James E. Grimes, George H. McKenna, John Smith, Edward Jerome, Edward C. Smith,* Joseph Berard,* Felix O'Neil, Bernard Murphy, Charles Gibson, Leon Flanagan, John Grady, Owen McKenney,* Maurice Dion.

Engine Co., No. 1.

George O'Neil, Captain.

Patrick McKenney, Lieutenant.

James McKone, Clerk.

Members:—Ira Coleman, James Carroll,* Everett Knott, Joseph Keenan, Bernard Taylor, Edward Simon.

Engine Co., No. 3.

Louis H. Steuerwald,* Captain.

William P. Bohan, Lieutenant.

Clarence R. Caswell, Clerk.

Members:—Otto H. Brown, Alfred Cunningham, Frank Allard, Raymond Allard, James McFadden, John McFadden.

Ladder Co., No. 1.

Thomas Hathaway, Captain.

Edward V. Smith, Lieutenant.

William A. Piper, Clerk.

Members:—Frank E. Nason, Harry Preston, Timothy J. Flynn, Newell H. Young, George W. Morgan, William Corson, Robert Dugan, Leo Collins, Ovid Taylor, Jr., Dominick Kilcullen, John Printy.

*Permanent men.

Dover Point Volunteers Fire Company.

Robert Kluesener, Captain.

Fred Morang, First Lieutenant.

Robert Goodwin, Second Lieutenant.

Albert Gage, Clerk and Treasurer.

Albert Hurd, Steward.

Frank Halliday, Assistant Steward.

Members:—Ernest Kleusener, Rennie Shattuck,
Charles Belanger, Leon M. Viele, Walter Davis,
Vaughn Coleman, Stephen Roberts.

 RESERVOIRS

One on Portland avenue.

One on Portland street.

One on Broadway.

One on Sixth street.

One on Central avenue.

One on Reservoir street.

One on Maple street.

One on Chestnut street.

One on Grove street.

One on New York street.

One on Washington street.

One on Locust street.

One on Court street.

One on Tuttle square.

One at Sawyers farm.

One on Broadway, near Kidder Press Co.

 FIRE ALARM BOXES

BOX NO.

6. Corner Niles and Payne streets.
7. Cocheco and School streets.

BOX NO.

8. Payne and Hanson streets.
9. Washington and Main streets.
12. Walnut and Washington streets.
13. Near American House.
14. No. 1 Mill. Private.
15. Broadway and St. John street.
16. Portland avenue and Essex street.
17. Broadway and New York streets.
18. Corner Portland and Atlantic avenues.
19. Broadway and Hill street.
21. First street and Central avenue.
23. Chestnut and Third streets.
24. Grove and Fourth streets.
25. Ash and Mt. Vernon streets.
26. Central avenue and Sixth street.
27. Hough and Grove streets.
28. Central avenue near Hill street.
29. Central avenue and Abbott street.
31. Central avenue and St. Thomas street.
32. Central avenue and Orchard street.
34. Central avenue and Silver street.
35. Spring and Locust streets.
36. Burnham and Demerritt's court.
37. Engine 3 station, Sawyers.
38. Central avenue and Watson street.
39. Back River road, near Meader's greenhouse.
42. Washington and Green streets.
43. Durham road.
45. Washington and Lexington streets.
46. Silver and Atkinson streets.
47. Arch, near Washington street.
48. Bellamy road.
51. Court and South Pine streets.
53. Hanson avenue, near Mount Pleasant.
54. Sawyer's farm.

BOX NO.

- 61. Fisher and Rutland streets.
- 62. Hayes Hospital.
- 63. Fisher, near Elm street.
- 64. Washington and Prospect streets.
- 65. Private, Pacific Mills, main gate.
- 123. First and Chestnut streets, on cotton house.
- 124. Corner Florence and Oak streets.
- 172. Ham and East Concord streets.
- 241. Sixth and Horne streets.
- 242. Sixth and Grove streets.
- 243. Mineral and Sixth streets.
- 261. Milk and Mt. Vernon streets.
- 262. Maple and Ash streets.
- 291. Page's corner.
- 292. Gage's hill.
- 324. American Woolen Co., upper mill.
- 325. American Woolen Co., lower mill.
- 481. Silver and Arch streets.
- 521. County jail.

FIRE ALARMS

One steam whistle attached to the I. B. Williams & Sons belt factory, one tower striker attached to the city hall bell, one tower striker attached to the American Woolen Co.'s bell and one repeating box at the Central fire station from which any box in the city may be struck, and also four tappers and three indicators.

HOSE

There are at present 7,500 feet of 2½-inch double jacket hose in fair condition, 200 feet of 1-inch chemical hose in good condition, and 350 feet of ¾-inch chemical hose in fair condition.

HYDRANTS FOR STEAMERS

- One on Folsom street.
- One on Atkinson street.

- Two on Hale street.
- Four on Locust street.
- One on Sixth street, at Beckwith shop.
- One on Sixth street, at Byron Page's.
- One on Court street, at Hanson avenue.
- One on Payne street, at J. H. Watson's.
- One on Silver street, near junction of Knox Marsh road.
- One at junction of Fourth and Washington streets.

APPARATUS

There are in service at the present time five motor trucks located as follows: one Ahrens-Fox pump at the Broadway station, and one Ahrens-Fox ladder truck at the same station, one Ahrens-Fox pump at the Sawyer station, one White combination wagon, one Reo combination wagon and one Winton supply wagon at the Central station; one chemical engine at Dover Point and also in reserve two steam fire engines, one combination wagon, horse-drawn, two pungs and one hook and ladder truck, horse-drawn.

TABULATION

Total valuation of property	\$74,175.00
Insurance on property	31,400.00
Damage to property	7,542.46
Insurance paid	7,292.46
Net loss	250.00
Box alarms	24
Engineer's calls	26
Still alarms	170
Total number of alarms	220

Respectfully submitted,

CARROLL M. NASH,
Chief Engineer.

Dover, N. H., December 31, 1928.

LIST OF FIRES AND ALARMS, 1928

Jan. 5—Still; Tolend road; dwelling; Mr. Lassall.

Jan. 10—Still; 40 Broadway; dwelling; Mr. Wardwell.

Jan. 12—Still; freight yard; freight yard; Boston & Maine R. R.

Jan. 14—Still; 17 Ham street; dwelling; Arthur Billings.

Jan. 17—Still; Glenwood avenue; dwelling; J. W. Couture.

Jan. 19—Still; 23 Hill street; dwelling; Archie Mills.

Jan. 19—Still; 549 Central avenue; dwelling; Samuel Tarrant and William Scott.

Jan. 20—Still; 18 Broadway; dwelling; Frank Grimes.

Jan. 25—Still; corner Central avenue-Hanson street; gas station; Jenney Gasoline Co.

Jan. 25—Still; Fifth street; school; City of Dover.

Jan. 29—Still; 80½ Washington street; dwelling; Mr. T. Webb.

Jan. 30—Still; 20 East street; dwelling; H. D. Freeman.

Jan. 31—Still; Central avenue; auto; Dr. Pepin.

Feb. 3—Still; 19 Second street; dwelling; Aimie Gregoire.

Feb. 7—Still; Fayette street; dwelling; Martin McManus.

Feb. 8—Still; Middle road; dwelling; Walter and Minnie Lucas.

Feb. 9—Box 13; Central avenue; garage; Henry Clifford.

Feb. 10—Still; Central avenue; store; Morrill Estate.

Feb. 13—Still; Central avenue; public garage; P. J. McManus.

Feb. 19—Still; Second street; dwelling; Frank Brown.

Feb. 19—Box 13; Second street; dwelling; Frank Brown.

Feb. 20—Box 19; Florence street; dwelling; Walter Cheney.

Feb. 22—Still; 41 Main street; dwelling; Mrs. Flaherty.

Feb. 25—Still; Ham street; dwelling; Mrs. Demeritt.

Feb. 25—Still; North Pine street; dwelling; Ledger Moreau.

Feb. 25—Still; Chapel street; automobile; A. Bergeron.

Feb. 26—Still; Everett street; dwelling; no fire, false call.

Feb. 26—Still; Baker street; dwelling; Frank Platts.

Feb. 26—Still; Dover Point road; automobile; Arthur Korn.

Feb. 27—Still; Arch street; B. & M. R. R.; B. & M. R. R.

Feb. 28—Still; 1 Sixth street; dwelling.

Feb. 29—Still; near Fisher street; B. & M. R. R.; B. & M. R. R.

Mar. 1—Still; Locust street; Children's Home; incorporators.

Mar. 2—Still; Littleworth road; field; John Dame.

Mar. 2—Still; Littleworth road; field; John Dame.

Mar. 4—Still; Pidgin street; dwelling; Faid Estate.

Mar. 6—Still; Knox-Marsh road; dwelling and barn; Herbert Chase.

Mar. 6—3-3-3; Knox-Marsh road; dwelling and barn; Herbert Chase.

Mar. 6—3-3-3; Knox-Marsh road; dwelling and barn; Herbert Chase.

Mar. 6—Box 32; Knox-Marsh road; dwelling and barn; Herbert Chase.

Mar. 7—3-3-3; Eliot, Maine; barn and shed; Charles Raitt.

Mar. 8—Box 8; Payne street; dwelling; Patrick Kenney.

Mar. 8—Still; Knox-Marsh road; dwelling; Herbert Chase.

Mar. 8—Still; Washington street; dwelling; Edward Wolcott.

Mar. 9—Still; 21 Fifth street; dwelling; Verne Whitman.

Mar. 12—Box 123; 31 First street; dwelling; Dona White.

Mar. 15—Still; 53 Belknap street; dwelling; Mr. Felker.

Mar. 15—Still; Knox-Marsh road; dwelling; Timothy Sullivan.

Mar. 18—Still; 172 Central avenue; dwelling; Miss Wyatt.

Mar. 19—Still; Grove street; dwelling; Mathew Holland.

Mar. 20—Still; Central avenue; hospital; City of Dover.

Mar. 23—Still; Central avenue; store; Samuel Brams.

Mar. 26—Still; First street; playground; Pacific Mills.

Mar. 28—Still; First street; playground; Pacific Mills.

Apr. 2—3-3-3; Madbury; pasture; George Clark.

Apr. 2—Still; City Farm; field; Strafford County.

Apr. 2—Still; Snow's Court; field; Snow Estate.

Apr. 2—Still; Central avenue; dwelling; Everett Mathes.

Apr. 3—Still; Towle's Field; playground; City of Dover.

Apr. 4—Still; Littleworth road; field; Mr. Wolcott and Mr. Willey.

Apr. 4—3-3-3; Littleworth road; field; Mr. Wolcott and Mr. Willey.

Apr. 5—3-3-3; Tolend road; field; Freeman Drew.

Apr. 7—Still; City Farm; field; Strafford County.

Apr. 8—3-3-3; Eliot, Me., field; call for help from Eliot, Me.

Apr. 8—Still; Gage's Hill; field; Walter Morrissette.

Apr. 9—Still; 22 Chestnut street; dwelling; Frank Rockwell.

Apr. 9—3-3-3; Dover Point road; field; Mrs. D'Arcy.

Apr. 9—3-3-3; Dover Point road; field; Mrs. D'Arcy.

Apr. 9—Still; Payne street; field; unknown.

Apr. 9—Still; 260 Locust street; dwelling; Michael McGuigan.

Apr. 9—3-3-3; Dover Point road; wood pile; Walter Davis.

Apr. 9—Still; Rogers street; dwelling.

Apr. 9—Box 19; Baker street; dwelling; William Raycraft.

Apr. 10—3-3-3; Rutland street; field; James Miller and Hayes Hospital.

Apr. 10—Still; Dover Point road; cemetery; St. Mary's Parish.

Apr. 10—Still; Rochester road; cemetery; St. Charles' Parish.

Apr. 10—3-3-3; Rochester road; cemetery; St. Charles' Parish.

Apr. 11—Box 61; Summer street; hospital; Hayes Hospital.

Apr. 13—3-3-3; Eliot, Me.; woods; call for help from Eliot, Me.

Apr. 15—Still; Pearl street; dwelling; Walter Cheney.

Apr. 17—3-3-3; Spruce lane; woods; Lyman Norton.

Apr. 18—Still; B. & M. tracks near Madbury; grass; Boston and Maine R. R.

Apr. 18—Box 9; Main street; coal yard; Pacific Mills.

Apr. 18—Still; Snow's court; field; Snow Estate.

Apr. 20—Still; Atkinson street; dwelling; Mrs. Mary Carter.

Apr. 20—3-3-3; Eliot, Me.; barn and shed; call for help from Eliot, Me.

Apr. 20—3-3-3; Rollinsford, N. H.; field; James Dodge.

Apr. 21—Still; Central avenue; field.

Apr. 21—3-3-3; Central avenue; field.

Apr. 21—3-3-3; Rochester road; field; Sam Sullivan.

Apr. 22—Still; Durham road; automobile; Mr. Philbrick of Portsmouth.

Apr. 25—Still; Dover Point road; pasture; Charles and Sam Roberts Estate and Wesley Clements Estate.

May 1—Still; Dover street; ice cream plant; Simmonds-Hammond Co.

May 1—Still; Dover Point road; field; Miss Wood.

May 6—Still; Tolend road; field; Mrs. Austin Randall.

May 8—Still; Gage's Hill; hot top plant; City of Dover.

May 8—3-3-3; Gage's Hill; hot top plant; City of Dover.

Apr. 8—Still; Gage's Hill; hot top plant; City of Dover.

May 9—Still; Mineral street; field; Henry Pettingill.

May 12—3-3-3; Durham road; woods; Mr. Colprit.

May 14—Still; Belknap street; B. & M. R. R.; B. & M. R. R.

- May 15—Box 15; Durrell street; dump.
- May 15—Still; Durrell street; dump.
- May 15—3-3-3; Durrell street; dump.
- May 15—Still; Rabbitt road; fields; no fire, false call.
- May 16—Still; Lincoln street; rubbish pile; the Howatt Sisters.
- May 21—Still; Central avenue; dwelling; Everett Keniston.
- May 21—Box 42; Washington street; barn and shed; Dillon Estate.
- May 25—Still; 17 East street; dwelling; Mr. Schinard.
- May 31—3-3-3; Rollinsford; dwelling; Mrs. Goodwin.
- June 3—Still; Horne's Hill; field; City of Dover.
- June 3—Still; Blackwater; field; Dr. J. A. Stevens.
- June 11—Still; Mast road; dwelling; Frank Lennon.
- June 12—Still; Second street; shed; Edwin Colbath.
- June 13—Still; Portland avenue; dump; Frank Grimes.
- June 18—Box 7; Main street; shed and dwelling; Miss Flaherty.
- June 18—Box 7; Main street; shed and dwelling; House owned by Jewett Chesley.
- June 18—Still; 20 Portland avenue; dwelling; John and Mary Murray.
- June 25—Still; 20 Silver street; dwelling; John Mathes.
- June 26—Still; 12 Portland street; dwelling; Gorman sisters.
- July 3—Still; 21 Waldron street; dwelling; Abe Assid.
- July 5—3-3-3; Granite State Park road; woods; Frank Rogers.

July 11—Still; Park street; transformer in Plant Co.'s yard; Twin State Electric Co.

July 12—Still; Durham road; automobile; Mrs. Bernard.

July 16—Still; Dover Point road; field; Mr. Ayer of Lynn, Mass.

July 21—Still; Locust street; in the street; City of Dover.

July 27—Box 47; Arch street; false alarm pulled in by unknown party.

July 27—Still; St. Thomas street; dairy; William Hayden.

Aug. 4—Still; Bellamy Station road; grass ground; City of Dover.

Aug 5—Still; Snow's court; dwelling; Mrs. Frank Snow.

Aug. 5—Still; Dover Point road; automobile; Dr. Paffa of Lawrence, Mass.

Aug. 9—Still; Durrell street; dump.

Aug. 10—Still; Central avenue; electric store; James Keenan.

Aug. 17—Still; Silver street; B. & M. R. R.; Boston & Maine R. R.

Aug. 17—Still; Broadway; street; City of Dover.

Aug. 20—Still; Durrell street; dump.

Aug. 24—Still; Durrell street; dump.

Aug. 26—Box 34; 199 Central avenue; dwelling; Joseph Parker.

Aug. 31—Still; Durrell street; dump.

Sept. 1—Still; Washington street; oil truck; Standard Oil Co. of New York.

Sept. 1—Still; Mineral street; small shack; Gus Axworthy.

Sept. 8—Box 19; 99 Broadway; dwelling; Mr. Leavitt.

Sept. 8—Box 8; Payne street; dwelling; Fred Smalley.

Sept. 10—Still; 7 Broadway; dwelling; Redden Bros.

Sept. 14—Still; Granite State Park road; dwelling; Mrs. Blake of Reading, Mass.

Sept. 19—Still; Central avenue; business block; Morrill Estate.

Sept. 25—Still; Baker street; dwelling; George Labonte.

Sept. 29—Still; Orchard street; dwelling; I. B. Williams & Sons.

Oct. 1—Still; Durrell street; dump.

Oct. 2—Still; Trakey street; dwelling; Owen Coogan.

Oct. 2—Still; Sixth street; automobile; not known.

Oct. 6—Still; Durrell street; dump.

Oct. 6—Still; Durrell street; dump.

Oct. 7—Still; Middle road; dwelling; Arabella Mason.

Oct. 8—Still; Belknap street; garage; Thomas Lothrop.

Oct. 14—Still; Broadway; dwelling; B. & M. R. R.

Oct. 18—Box 15; Cedar street; shed; Robert Lamb.

Oct. 20—Still; corner Portland avenue and Main street; store; Mr. Demers.

Oct. 20—Still; Littleworth road; automobile; Philip Williams.

Oct. 20—Still; Angle street; dwelling; Frank Evans.

Oct. 21—Still; Pierce street; shed; Boston & Maine R. R.

Oct. 25—Still; Central avenue; shoe store; H. D. Freaman.

Oct. 26—Still; Central avenue; grocery store; Frank E. Grimes.

Oct. 26—Still; B. & D. court; dwelling; Mr. Assaid.

Oct. 28—3-3-3; Durham chicken houses; Mr. Stewart.

Oct. 29—Still; 648 Central avenue; dwelling; John Foley.

Oct. 29—Still; 157 Washington street; dwelling; Baptist Church.

Oct. 30—Still; Durrell street; dump.

Oct. 30—Still; Belknap street; dwelling; Mrs. Dwight Hall.

Oct. 30—Still; Durrell street; dump.

Oct. 30—Still; Durrell street; dump.

Nov. 1—Still; Durrell street; dump.

Nov. 1—Still; Page's corner; automobile; Mr. Burke.

Nov. 1—Box 47; Arch street; false alarm.

Nov. 5—Box 31; St. Thomas street; automobile; Frank Wentworth.

Nov. 6—Still; Durrell street; dump.

Nov. 6—Still; East street; dwelling; W. J. Bowen.

Nov. 7—Box 17; Durrell street; dump.

Nov. 7—Box 262; Maple street; dwelling; Mr. Geo. Prescott.

Nov. 7—3-3-3; Spruce lane; woods; Frank Meserve.

Nov. 7—Still; Waldron street; dwelling; Joseph Cote.

Nov. 7—Still; Portland avenue; dwelling; Henderson Estate.

Nov. 8—Still; First street; dwelling; Joseph Norsiff.

Nov. 9—Still; Locust street; dwelling; James Redden.

Nov. 10—Still; Durrell street; dump.

Nov. 13—Still; Central avenue; dwelling; Henry Jenness.

Nov. 13—3-3-3; Madbury; field; called on for help.

Nov. 16—Still; Silver street; field; John Dame and Mrs. Kay.

Nov. 16—Still; Durrell street; dump.

Nov. 16—Still; corner Second and Chestnut streets; B. & M. work shop; B. & M. R. R.

Nov. 18—Still; Snow's court; dwelling; Mrs. Frank Snow.

Nov. 18—Still; Ham street; dwelling; Thomas McManus.

Nov. 19—Still; Horne street; dwelling; Mrs. Fall.

Nov. 20—Still; Hill street; dwelling; Mrs. Herbert Otis.

Nov. 21—Still; Durrell street; dump.

Nov. 22—Still; Washington street; dwelling; Mr. Roy.

Nov. 25—Still; Silver street; dwelling; Frank Welch.

Nov. 27—Box 37; Mill street; dwelling; American Woolen Co.

Dec. 1—Still; Everett street; auto; Edmond Michael.

Dec. 1—Still; Baker street; dwelling; Joseph Pierce.

Dec. 3—Still; Central avenue; dwelling; Marilla Ham Estate.

Dec. 4—Still; Forest street; dwelling; Emile Cote.

Dec. 4—Still; Durrell street; dump.

Dec. 6—Still; Pierce street; dwelling; Charles Farnham.

Dec. 8—Still; Durrell street; dump.

Dec. 8—Still; Horne street; dwelling; Charles Rollins.

Dec. 9—Still; Kirkland street; dwelling and office; James Parle.

Dec. 9—Still; Atkinson street; dwelling; Freeman Davis.

Dec. 15—Still; Second street; dwelling; unknown.

Dec. 18—Still; Silver street; dwelling; Dwight Hall.

Dec. 21—Still; Glenwood avenue; dwelling; Charles Finlay.

Dec. 24—Still; Central avenue; wholesale store; Page Estate.

Dec. 25—Still; Ham street; dwelling; Arthur Billings.

Dec. 27—Still; Pierce street; dwelling; Charles Farnham.

Dec. 27—Still; Garrison hill; dwelling; John Curley.

Dec. 28—Still; Central avenue; dwelling; Harry Berry.

Dec. 30—Still; Bellamy road; dwelling; Jerry Cole.

Dec. 30—Box 124; corner Oak and Florence streets; dwelling; Mose A. Fall.

Dec. 31—Still; Durrell street; dump.

Dec. 31—Still; Middle road; dwelling; Walter Lucas.

AMENDMENT TO THE CITY CHARTER

An Act empowering the city of Dover to incur debts to the amount of six per cent. of its valuation.

1. DEBT LIMIT INCREASED. The city of Dover may at any time have and incur debt for all purposes including school purposes to an amount not exceeding in the aggregate six per cent. of its last assessed valuation, provided however, that in ascertaining the amount of such debt so to be compared with said six per cent., indebtedness lawfully incurred outside of said limit shall not be considered and deductions may be made as specified in the Municipal Bonds Statute and acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto. So long as the aggregate net debt of said city for school purposes and all other purposes shall not exceed said limit of six per cent., the city may incur school debt in excess of the limit of two per cent. imposed upon school districts by said Municipal Bonds Statute. Except as herein provided all indebtedness of said city, whether or not incurred for school purposes, shall be subject to said Municipal Bonds Statute and acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto.

2. MUNICIPALITY AND SCHOOL DISTRICT. Said city shall constitute a single municipal corporation with powers for municipal and school purposes, including all the powers of a school district. All provisions of law or of the charter of said city affecting school districts or schools shall, so far as not inconsistent herewith, continue to apply to said city.

3. PRIOR DEBTS VALIDATED. All indebtedness of any governmental subdivision territorially coexten-

sive with said city hitherto incurred for school purposes, in whatever form or however incurred, and all orders and votes authorizing the incurring of indebtedness or the issuance of bonds or notes or other obligations for school purposes by any such subdivision, or by the city, are hereby confirmed, ratified and validated. The city treasurer is hereby authorized to reimburse the city treasury for any sums advanced therefrom temporarily to pay any portion of said indebtedness pending the receipt of proceeds of school bonds or notes which may be issued within said aggregate debt limit.

4. TAKES EFFECT. All acts and parts of acts inconsistent with this act are hereby repealed and this act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved April 6, 1927.

ORDINANCES ADOPTED IN 1928

REPEALING THE INCOMPATIBILITY CLAUSE IN ELECTION OF WATER COMMISSIONERS

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCILS OF THE CITY OF
DOVER :

That the last paragraph in section 2, chapter XXI of the Revised Ordinances of the city of Dover, 1926, be and hereby is stricken out, said paragraph reading as follows: "No member of the city councils, no city official, except as herein provided, and no member of any commission or board of trustees of said city shall, at the same time, be a member of said board of water commissioners."

Passed February 2, 1928.

RELATING TO THE PUBLIC SAFETY

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCILS OF THE CITY OF
DOVER :

That all public halls or other rooms or buildings used wholly or in part for theatrical or other entertainments, or for exhibits of any nature, or in which people assemble for dancing or for other social or recreational purposes, shall be subject to inspection at any time by the chief engineer of the fire department or the city marshal, and any and all mandates or orders issued by said officials, or either of them, in the interest of fire protection or for the safety of the public, shall be obeyed forthwith by any owner or lessee of such hall or building upon whom such notice may be

served; and any attempt to obstruct either of said officials in the discharge of his duty hereunder, or any violation of the order formally issued by either of said officials under the provisions of this ordinance, shall subject the offender to a fine of not less than twenty dollars, or such other penalty as the court having jurisdiction may impose.

Passed March 1, 1928.

EXTENDING THE PROHIBITIVE ZONE FOR PARKING AUTOMOBILES

Whereas, chapter XXIV of the Revised Ordinances of the city of Dover, 1926, relating to the parking of automobiles and other vehicles, does not include Orchard street in the area coming under the express authority of the board of police commissioners, therefore

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCILS OF THE CITY OF
DOVER:

That section 1 of chapter XXIV of the Revised Ordinances, 1926, be and hereby is amended by inserting after the words "Hale street," in the seventh line of said ordinance as printed, the following: "Orchard street, from the westerly side line of the Central fire station, to Central avenue."

Passed March 1, 1928.

PARKING REGULATIONS ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCILS, DECEMBER 6, 1928

I.—From and after this date it shall be unlawful to park automobiles or other vehicles on the easter-

ly side of Walnut street from Washington street to St. Thomas street.

II.—From and after this date it shall be unlawful to park automobiles or other vehicles on the southerly side of St. Thomas street from Locust street to Atkinson street.

AN ORDINANCE RELATING TO THE STORAGE AND
SALE OF PETROLEUM AND ITS PRODUCTS

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCILS OF THE CITY OF
DOVER:

That chapter XVI of the Revised Ordinances of the city of Dover, 1926, be and hereby is amended by the addition of a new section to be denominated section 3, and that existing sections numbered 3, 4 and 5 be changed to numbers 4, 5 and 6, respectively. Said section inserted shall read as follows:

Section 3—No person, firm or corporation, shall hereafter erect, or cause to be erected, or alter, build upon or use, or permit the use of, any building or structure already erected, within the limits of the city of Dover, for the purpose of providing or maintaining a place for the storage or sale of petroleum or any of its products, (kerosene and fuel oil for domestic uses excepted), without first having filed a petition therefor with the board of mayor and aldermen and procured a license so to do; and in order that all parties in interest may have an opportunity to appear and be heard upon the question of granting such license, such petition, upon its first reading, shall be laid on the table until the next regular meeting of said board of mayor and aldermen following the date of its presentation. Any person, firm or corporation violating the provisions of

this section, or any of them, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each and every day such violation shall continue. The provisions of this section shall not apply to storage or filling stations already erected.

Passed June 7, 1928.

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
OVERSEER OF THE POOR

DOVER, N. H., December 31, 1928.

GENTLEMEN OF THE CITY COUNCILS:

I herewith submit a report of the expenditures of this department for the year ending December 31, 1928.

RESOURCES

Appropriation	\$15,000.00
Refund, Dover Children's Home	78.00
Refund, Lothrop's-Farnham Co.	2.00
Refund, James F. Dennis	3.50
	<hr/>
	\$15,083.50

EXPENDITURES

Expended for relief of soldiers and families	\$ 3,178.21
Expended for relief of paupers and families	14,339.70
	<hr/>
	17,517.91
	<hr/>
Deficit	\$ 2,434.41

Respectfully submitted,

S. E. TAYLOR,

Overseer of the Poor.

CLASSIFICATION OF EXPENDITURES

Rents	\$ 2,635.24
Milk	481.01

Board and care, adults	\$ 3,311.60
Board and care, minors	1,494.00
Groceries and provisions	7,503.19
Fuel	1,031.45
Clothing, shoes, etc.	354.38
Transportation	90.90
Medical supplies	367.84
Medical services	5.00
Burials	175.00
Telephone	27.90
Postage and stationery	2.65
Light	23.00
Stove repairs	14.75
	<hr/>
	\$17,517.91

ITEMIZED ACCOUNT

Rents:

H. S. Howard	\$ 300.00
S. Wiseman	84.00
Mrs. A. Couillard	156.00
F. N. Davis	258.00
Mrs. Clara Cheney	120.00
James G. Houston	120.00
Fred C. Smalley	140.66
James F. Dennis	77.00
James J. Buckley	96.00
Edward Reilly	124.00
Henry Law	84.00
Frances S. Hall	40.00
Said Gasses	90.00
F. F. Page	36.00
E. C. Colbath	20.00
H. D. Freaman	188.00
Alice Dobbins	90.00
George Markos	169.55
Rose Fecteau	120.00
B. Adnoff	117.00

C. H. Farnham	\$	57.28	
Daniel Antonopolos		22.00	
Kate H. Legg		54.00	
W. G. Walker		71.75	
		<hr/>	\$ 2,635.24

Milk:

Mrs. Clara Cheney	\$	73.20	
Theo. Lampesis		121.64	
R. H. Forbes		21.84	
Simon Merrill		18.24	
W. D. F. Hayden Dairy Co. ...		49.92	
S. J. Cote		10.10	
James Varney		63.78	
Bozad Gasses		79.32	
Harry Wilson		42.97	
		<hr/>	481.01

Board and care (adults) :

Edgar Foss	\$	240.00	
A. L. Parmeter		195.43	
St. Vincent Hospital		120.00	
Mrs. Martin Sullivan		100.00	
Strafford County Farm		2,596.67	
Eliza Downs		10.00	
Saul J. Cote		49.50	
		<hr/>	3,311.60

Board and care (minors) :

Jennie Gianopolos	\$	156.00	
Dover Children's Home		968.50	
St. Charles' Orphanage		369.50	
		<hr/>	1,494.00

Fuel:

Edwin J. York	\$	437.95	
Parle Ice & Coal Co.		351.00	
Edwin M. Carr		3.00	
George A. Guppy		239.50	
		<hr/>	1,031.45

Groceries and provisions:

Said Gasses	\$	76.74	
Cartland Gro. & Prov. Co. ...		621.25	
People's Market		336.82	
C. A. Pierce & Co.		272.47	
White Front Market		1,023.42	
B. D. O'Kane		424.16	
Redden Bros.		640.10	
Webb's Grocery		642.43	
South End Grocery		205.96	
Killoren Bros.		98.69	
Groah's Grocery		190.76	
Steve Krepsepis		270.17	
York & Stacy		251.51	
Wilson G. Walker		128.25	
P. Cassily		288.02	
Tuttle Square Market		43.82	
F. E. Grimes & Son		193.99	
F. W. Hooper		20.00	
R. M. Merrill		66.15	
Demers' Grocery		1,582.48	
Chapel Street Grocery		126.00	
		<hr/>	\$ 7,503.19

Burials:

Tasker & Chesley	\$	50.00	
Glidden & Wiggin		125.00	
		<hr/>	175.00

Clothing, shoes, etc.:

S. Wiseman	\$	10.88	
H. D. Freaman & Co.		43.32	
Lothrop-Farnham Co.		50.11	
F. J. Farley		23.37	
F. W. Hanson Co.		66.93	
Byron F. Hayes		12.39	
L. K. Ross		31.54	
Colby's Boot Shop		16.70	

Daum's Shoe Store	\$	64.79	
E. W. Aubert		12.10	
H. E. Hughes		22.25	
		<hr/>	\$ 354.38

Transportation:

Curley's Taxi service	\$	16.00	
C. C. Crowley		20.00	
Police Department		40.00	
E. L. Corson		10.00	
S. E. Taylor		4.90	
		<hr/>	90.90

Medical supplies:

A. W. Brown	\$	31.65	
Lothrop's & Pinkham Co.		27.67	
L. K. Liggett Co.		11.07	
W. H. Vickery & Son		67.55	
T. H. McGrail		227.85	
A. Ray Kennard		2.05	
		<hr/>	367.84

Medical Services:

R. G. Blanchard	\$	5.00	5.00
-----------------------	----	------	------

Stove repairs:

H. G. Hayes	\$	14.75	14.75
-------------------	----	-------	-------

Miscellaneous:

E. H. Quimby	\$	2.00	
S. E. Taylor .....		.65	
Twin State G. & E. Co.		23.00	
Telephone		27.90	
		<hr/>	53.55

\$17,517.91

BOARD OF HEALTH

Organization

A. P. RICHMOND, M. D., Chairman.
WILLIAM E. WHITELEY, Executive Officer and Clerk.
THOMAS HATHAWAY.

Office: Room 20, City Building.
Hours: 8.30 to 9.30 A. M.; 2 to 3 P. M.

School Nurse,
MISS FRANCES HYDE.

Clinics,
Room 6, Union Block, 123 Washington Street.

Tuberculosis,
ROBERT B. KERR, M. D., Physician.
MISS LORETTA A. LANDRY, R. N., Nurse.

Dental,
Dental Faculty of Dover.
Wednesday mornings 9 to 12.

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
Executive Officer of the Board of Health

GENTLEMEN OF THE CITY COUNCILS:

In accordance with the usual custom, I submit the following review of the operations of the local department of public health and sanitation for the year ending December 31, 1928.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY

RESOURCES

Appropriation	\$13,000.00
License fees	188.00
Edric Foss	3.00
South End Grocery	1.26
F. W. Lothrop	1.25
To balance	1,479.45
	\$14,672.96

EXPENDITURES

Payrolls	\$10,239.25
Rent of clinic rooms	240.00
Printing and office supplies	102.69
Horse hire	52.50
Telephone service	60.81
Use of two horses (contract)	1,121.50
Blacksmith work, repairing carts	48.10
Hardware	13.87
No dumping sign holders	9.50
Medical supplies	10.69
Stencil ink .....	.75

Express	\$	8.13
Milk and cream		4.64
Rat poison		5.75
Trucking		12.75
Burying unknown person		15.00
Fumigating supplies		25.26
Taxi service		42.00
Insurance liability		253.95
Burlap bags, street waste cans		9.00
Sewer extension, First and Second streets		189.85
Rent of office		50.00
Removing cats and dogs from streets		3.00

\$12,518.99

Summary of Scarlet Fever Epidemic :

Care of quarantined cases	\$	1,756.78
Fumigating supplies		97.69
Nursing		61.00
Taxi service		232.50
Dr. J. H. Richard, consultation		4.00
Rent, 44 Mill street		2.00

2,153.97

\$14,672.96

The gift of the late Hon. B. Frank Nealley of fifteen thousand dollars for the erection of a contagious house at the Wentworth Hospital goes to the supplying of one of the most vital needs for our city's health, the lack of which was keenly felt during the recent scarlet fever epidemic.

This isolation house will not only greatly benefit the community at large, but will unburden the health budget of a great output which, up to this time, has been expended for the maintenance of the quarantined family, during the necessary isolation period.

REGISTERED MORTALITY FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1928.

Population (estimated)	14,500
Rate, per one thousand, deaths	11.65
Births	318
Birth rate per one thousand	21.93
Death rate, per one thousand, under one year	62.89
Deaths, exclusive of stillbirths	169
Deaths, non-residents	39
Dead from other places brought to Dover for burial	62
Stillbirths	12
Burial permits issued	282

DEATHS BY AGE

Under one day	8
Under one month	8
Over one month to one year	4
One to five years	2
Five to ten years	4
Ten to fifteen years	0
Fifteen to twenty years	3
Twenty to thirty years	10
Thirty to forty years	5
Forty to fifty years	5
Fifty to sixty years	10
Sixty to seventy years	35
Seventy to eighty years	44
Eighty to ninety years	17
Ninety to one hundred years	3
One hundred to one hundred ten years	1
Not given	10

INFECTIOUS AND CONTAGIOUS DISEASES

Number and classification of infectious and contagious diseases reported by doctors, nurses and householders during the year.

1928	Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Scarlet Fever	35	22	15	2	5	3		1	3	1	1	1	89
Chicken Pox	2											1	3
Diphtheria	3	1											4
Measles	5	21	2	3	3	1		1			1		37
Infantile Paralysis			1										1
Tuberculosis, advanced ...			1	1	1		3		4				10
Whooping Cough						1					2		3
Mumps									2	1	7		10
Poison from camp life ...									1				1
	45	44	19	6	9	5	3	2	10	2	11	2	158

MORTALITY STATISTICS

In the following table is presented a classification of the causes of deaths in the city of Dover during the year 1928, exclusive of non-residents brought to this city for treatment in hospitals or other public institutions.

I. Epidemic, Endemic and Infectious Diseases:

31	Pulmonary and interstitial tuberculosis	1	1	(b) Influenza	1
32	Tuberculosis meningitis ..	1	31	(a) Typhoid fever	1
8	Scarlet fever	2	36	Pulmonary tuberculosis ...	6
31	Tuberculosis of lungs ...	1		(a) Tuberculosis of kidneys	1

II. General Diseases not included in Class I:

42	Cancer of skin	1	47	Cancer of breast	1
43	Cancer of buccal cavity ..	1	48	Cancer of face	1
44	Cancer of stomach	3	49	Cancer of larynx	1
44	Cancer of oesophagus ..	2	49	Cancer of plevis bone ...	1
45	Cancer of intestine	3	57	Diabetes mellitus	3
45	Cancer of colon	1	58	(a) Pernicious anemia ..	2
45	Cancer of rectum	1	60	(a) Exophthalmic goiter ..	1
45	Cancer sigmoid flexure ...	1	68	Chronic morphinism	1
46	Cancer of uterus	1	70	Encephalitis	1

III. Diseases of the Nervous System and of the Organs of Special Sense:

73	Spinal sclerosis	1	74	(a) Cerebral hemorrhage.	19
73	Primary lateral sclerosis ..	1	74	(a) Apoplexy	1

IV. Diseases of the Circulatory System:

89	Angina pectoris	9	90	Endocarditis	1
90	Valvular heart disease ...	2	90	Chronic myocarditis	7
90	Myocarditis	5	91	(b) Arterio-sclerosis	16
90	Chronic endocarditis	8	95	Hemorrhage of throat ...	1

V. Diseases of the Respiratory System:

100	(a) Broncho pneumonia	1	103	Pulmonary edema	2
101	(a) Lobar pneumonia ...	3			

VI. Diseases of the Digestive System:

109	(b) Septic sore throat ..	1	114	Gastroenteritis	1
109	(b) Streptococcic sore throat	1	118	(b) Intestinal obstruction	1
112	Gastritis	2	122	Cirrhosis of liver	1
113	(b) Athrepsia	1	126	Peritonitis	1

VII. Non-Venereal Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System and Annexa:

129	Chronic interstitial nephritis	1	131	Suppurative nephritis ..	1
129	Chronic nephritis	4	135	Hypertrophy of prostate	1

VIII. The Puerperal State:

148	Puerperal eclampsia	1
-----	--------------------------	---

IX. Diseases of the Skin and of the Cellular Tissue:

151	Senile gangrene	1
-----	-----------------------	---

X. Diseases of the Bones and of the Organs of Locomotion:

159	(b) Patent foramen oval	1	159	(b) Congenital malformation of heart	2
-----	-------------------------	---	-----	--	---

XI. Malformation:

159	Congenital atresia	1	160	Congenital debility	1
159	(c) Malformation	1			

XII. Early Infancy:

161	(a) Premature	5	162	Asphyxia	1
161	(a) Miscarriage	1	162	Atelectasis	4

XIII. Old Age:

XIV. External Causes:

170	Suicide by shooting (shot-gun)	1	183	Accidental gun shot wound	1
177	Carbolic acid poisoning .	1	196	Electrocution	1
182	Accidental drowning	3	201	Compound fracture of skull	1

XV. Ill Defined Diseases:

205	Natural causes	1	205	(a) Either heart disease or fracture of skull ..	1
205	Natural causes, probably heart disease	9			

The bones of an unknown person were discovered by employees of the city water department while excavating on Abbott street, near Central avenue, August 20, 1928. The bones were those of an adult.

The bones were listed by Glidden and Wiggin, undertakers, by authority of the Health Department, and buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, August 24. They comprised the skull, mandible, 2 illiac, 7 vertebrae, 2 humerus, 2 femur, 2 fibula, 1 tibia, 3 metatarsal, and 5 phalanges.

MILK SUPPLY

In accepting the license, the licensee agrees to deliver Dover trade, agreeably to law, a clean, wholesome milk.

To accomplish this he must keep clean cows in a clean barn; he must strain and cool the milk immediately after milking, in a clean, screened room.

Milk must be cooled to a temperature of 50 degrees Fahrenheit or lower. If this is done, the consumer has the assurance that his milk is a safe and wholesome food.

“Dirty milk kills babies.”

Licenses for the sale of milk and cream have been issued during the past year to the following:

Producers and Dealers

Simon L. Merrill	John Mallen
J. E. Normandeau	S. D. Sterling
Adlard & Wm. Goulett	John J. Sullivan
Albert O. Pray	Mark Annis
H. Cummings	Walter L. Watson
L. H. Trask	John H. Watson
D. L. Swaine	Hollis P. Ford
Robert H. Forbes	Walter L. Lucas
G. T. Lord	Frank E. Meserve
Hiram H. Roberts	W. A. Sprague

Peter Robin	Lyman F. Norton
Timothy J. Sullivan	Jos. C. Roberts
W. J. Couture	James Towle
F. S. Lord	Fred Mayrand
James Redden	Frank E. Davis
James Donnelly	W. D. F. Hayden Dairy Co.
Francis Gieva	Earl T. Grant
Leon P. Watson	August Normand
Theodore Lampesis	Alfred Martin
Harry Wilson	Francis Cassily
E. S. Colprit	Rozek Gasses
Eugene Levesseur	Frank S. Torr
James Shaw	Fred C. Smalley
L. E. Baer	Edwin A. Wolcott
Thomas Callahan	Chas. A. Tibbetts
Thomas Brennan	Saul Cote
Frank C. Halliday	Nathaniel Lunt
F. A. & J. A. Dodge	John C. Thyng
Charles E. Jordan	Alfred G. Clark
A. C. Brainard	James H. Varney
Frank H. Hall	Austin M. Hopey, Jr.
Frank A. Leathers	Everett M. Keniston
Frank S. Bennett	Taylor Brothers
Emil J. Labbe	Norman J. Raitt
J. Herman Ham	Strafford County Farm
Warren S. Fletcher	M. V. B. Stevens
James McElroy	R. S. Crosby

Stores

George M. Brown	A. F. Johnson
Lewis Newsky	Webb's Grocery
Newman's Pharmacy	Andre Gagnon, Jr.
Wm. A. Crockett	Cash and Carry Market
J. A. Grimes & Co.	A. M. Dowaliby
Joseph A. Robinson	Cartland Cash Grocery
Depot Square Fruit Store	E. Janitos
C. A. Pierce Co.	Cartland Grocery and Pro-

Farmers' Exchange	vision Co.
Globe Market	Groah's Cash Market
Demers Grocery	Carroll & Doe
Quality Cash Market	United Butchers
George Panopulos	Peter F. Duffy
Louis Scrosati	W. H. McKenna
Cartland's Sixth street	P. Cassily
Grocery	Colbath Bros.
Neighborhood Store	George E. Brennan
Redden Bros.	White Front Market
Herbert E. Nelson	Caid Gassess
N. G. Tsimekles	Anton Folger
People's Market	J. J. Newberry Co.

MILK INSPECTIONS

The inspection of dairy farms during the year was practically negligible.

Inspection is essential, if the department is to keep in touch with production sources, and insure the delivery of clean milk.

The department has no means of conveyance at its command to adequately carry out this phase of the work, and resources available for transportation limit its cope to only those cases where recorded data indicate variance from rules of sanitation.

Samples collected (milk)	35
Samples collected (cream)	13
Samples sent to state laboratory	48

WATER SUPPLY

An adequate and safe water supply is essential. The water shed or drainage area must be freed, so far as possible, from human habitation, for the purpose of protecting the supply from pollution and possible infection.

Samples have been taken at different times from

the supply and submitted to the state chemist, with the following results.

January—Good.

March—Good.

April—Excellent.

June—Good.

July—Good.

September—Physically and organically good.

November—Good.

December—Good water.

A sample was taken from Fresh Creek, where it empties into lower Cocheco, at high tide.

The analysis of this water indicated a distinctly unsatisfactory quality, there being considerable turbidity and sediment, a distinct earthy, vegetable odor, much color, some excess of organic matter, very high chlorides and hardness, and bacteria of fecal origin.

The analysis plainly indicates the presence of brackish water containing some sewage pollution, and consequently is of dubious fitness for bathing purposes.

Sample drawn from the well of F. W. Lothrop, Barbadoes pond district and forwarded to the state laboratory for examination; Result—satisfactory.

Sample drawn from roadside well, Barbadoes pond district and owned by Messrs. Caverly and Lothrop, forwarded to the state laboratory for examination; Result—well condemned.

SANITARY INSPECTIONS

This work has been given special attention throughout the year. It covers quite a wide range and includes the placarding of houses during periods of infection, the investigating of suspected sources of contamination, visits to schools, restaurants, bakeries and grocery stores.

These tours of inspection require no little time.

It is one of the duties of the board of health to see that nuisances are abated and dead animals removed.

The condition of the streets, yards and alleys throughout the city are kept comparatively clean and free from offensive matter. Special attention has been given to these collections as they are considered of great importance to the health of the city.

INCINERATION

The incinerator is taking care of all refuse and combustible material collected by the department or delivered by private conveyance. All bedding and other matter collected from infected premises has been destroyed under careful supervision as well as old book accounts, papers and accumulated rubbish from business establishments.

A total of 10,124 loads of material was hauled to the incinerator during the year, including extra deliveries in the Spring and Fall clean ups, as follows:

Garbage	2,946 loads
Ashes	1,663 loads
Automobiles	3,892 loads
Teams	1,623 loads

Total 10,124 loads

The number of dead animals collected and destroyed during the year are enumerated as follows:

Fish, barrels of	392
Eggs, barrels of	26
Dogs	149
Cats	85
Brown tails, bags of	5
Hens, bags of	6
Calf	1
Rabbits	2
Smoked shoulders	23
Pigs	2

CLEAN-UP CAMPAIGNS

To have a clean city, each and every householder must become interested in this most important work, as that is the only way in which a high standard of cleanliness can be obtained.

PLUMBING

The sewage from each building, on every street provided with a common sewer, should be connected with such sewer. During the past year there have been installed:

Baths, complete	42
Toilets	26
Septic tanks	7

NEW HAMPSHIRE TUBERCULOSIS ASSOCIATION

DOVER BOARD OF HEALTH:—

During 1928 the New Hampshire Tuberculosis Association held eleven clinics in Dover, average attendance being fifteen patients.

Through their effort combined with that of local organizations, eight patients suffering with active tuberculosis were placed in New Hampshire sanatoria, and two patients were placed under the care of U. S. Veterans' Bureau for treatment, at the U. S. Sanatorium at Rutland, Mass.

Dover has at the present time, under the N. H. T. A.'s supervision, three patients at Glencliff, two patients at Pembroke and three at Rutland, Mass.

Several patients are following hygienic and dietetic treatment at home, under supervision of the Association. There were five deaths of patients under supervision during the year.

The work being based on a county program, it has been the aim of the nurse, to give one whole day weekly to the city, and in case of an emergency such time as may be required.

About 450 house calls were made relative to follow-up work, advising patients of clinic dates and regarding preparations to admission of patients to sanatorium.

It is most deplorable to workers, when on account of improper legislation for the care of advanced tuberculosis, a patient very anxious to go away for treatment has to be placed on the waiting list for a period of four to five months. Let us hope that this condition will be remedied in the near future.

The Association is very grateful for the support given by other organizations, and will do its utmost to respond to all calls at the earliest convenience.

It is most gratifying to see the number of arrested cases, who are back to work, a great gain to themselves and society, physically and economically.

LORETTA A. LANDRY, R. N.

DOVER DISTRICT NURSING ASSOCIATION

The Dental Clinic conducted by the Dover District Nursing Association has rendered 406 treatments during the year 1928.

This service to children who would otherwise be deprived of dental service is made possible by the cooperation of five dentists who give their services.

The clinic has been in operation three years and has been made possible through the generosity of these five and, in previous years, other dentists.

Due to the constant growth of the work and the increasing need for this service some way must be found to provide financial aid if the clinic is to continue to care for all needy children.

The very generous contribution made by the local dentists is recognized and appreciated but it is unfair

to expect them to continue the work indefinitely. Many of the cities and towns in the state appropriate a sum annually towards this work.

If our own city should grant the District Nursing Association a sum of \$500 to \$1,000: it, supplemented by funds available from the Association treasury, would permit the employment of a dentist one or more mornings a week and insure the continuance of this very worth while work.

DOVER DISTRICT NURSING ASSOCIATION,
By Dr. E. C. Godfrey, President.

PUBLIC COMFORT STATION

Failure to provide public toilet facilities is to fail in one of the most important elements of sound public health service.

Dover, N. H., January 5, 1928.

GENTLEMEN OF THE CITY COUNCIL:—

The necessity confronting the Board of Health of purchasing two new horses during the coming year (one of the department horses having recently died and the other gradually becoming unfit for the work required) suggested an investigation of a theory, long entertained by the executive officer, effecting the transportation policy of the Board.

Mr. Charles B. Place, the veterinarian, has at the request of the Board, submitted a proposition whereby he will furnish the horses and assume all responsibility for their care and maintenance, including harnesses, shoeing and blacksmith work, and veterinary service at a monthly cost of \$92.50.

This proposition also includes the substitution of another horse should either of those in service die or become unfit for service. In this plan the contractor assumes all responsibility for the motive power re-

quired by the department, the cost to the city being confined to the monthly payment of the sum agreed upon.

We respectively recommend the adoption of the plan suggested.

Respectfully submitted,

WM. E. WHITELEY,
Executive Officer.

Resolved by the City Councils of the City of Dover:—

That the suggestion contained in the communication this evening submitted by the Executive Officer of the Board of Health be and hereby is approved; and said Board is hereby empowered to proceed at once to carry the suggestion into effect.

Adopted, January 5, 1928.

As instructed, the Board of Health entered into a contract with Mr. Chas. B. Place, Veterinarian, to furnish the horses for the removal of garbage and ashes from specified routes.

The plan is working satisfactorily.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM E. WHITELEY,
Executive Officer.

Dover, N. H., December 31, 1928.

**ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
STREET COMMISSIONER**

TO THE CITY COUNCILS OF THE CITY OF DOVER:

GENTLEMEN:—I am submitting to you my annual report for the year ending December 31, 1928, showing the financial condition, also giving a summary of the work accomplished by the various departments under my supervision.

RESOURCES

Balance from the year 1927	\$ 233.63
Receipts and reimbursements	4,451.42
Drawn on the city treasurer	114,894.56

Total resources	\$119,579.61
Expenditures	102,213.48

Balance on hand December 31, 1928 ...	\$ 17,366.13
Total highway resources	\$92,579.61
Total highway expenditures ..	87,373.44

Total balance on hand	\$ 5,206.17
Central Ave. and Rutland St. Sewer:	
Drawn on city treasurer	\$27,000.00
Expenditures	14,840.04

Balance on hand December 31, 1928 ...	12,159.96
---------------------------------------	-----------

Total balance on hand	\$17,366.13
-----------------------------	-------------

EXPENDITURES

Payrolls, district No. 1	\$31,768.18
--------------------------------	-------------

Payrolls, outside districts	\$ 3,797.51
Sidewalks	6,460.01
Sewers	17,704.64
Bridges	1,601.74
Hay and grain	1,079.61
Coal	419.87
Asphalt plant	6,475.41
Road binders	10,443.39
State highway	7,646.53
Gasoline and oils	3,347.46
Truck, tractor and road machinery repairs	2,585.60
Lumber	522.05
Steam rollers	134.82
Miscellaneous	8,226.66
	<hr/>
Total expenditures	\$102,213.48

EXPENDITURES IN DETAIL

Payrolls, district No. 1	\$29,268.18
Payrolls, outside districts	3,797.51
Payroll, street commissioner	2,500.00
	<hr/>
Total	\$35,565.69

HAY AND GRAIN

Aaron W. Drew	\$ 37.90
D. Chesley and Co.	97.30
John H. Dame	305.45
William S. York	19.00
J. Cushing Co.	295.55
Edwin J. York	324.41
	<hr/>
Total	\$ 1,079.61

COAL

Edwin J. York	\$ 397.92
Parle Ice and Coal Co.	21.95
	<hr/>
Total	\$ 419.87

ASPHALT PLANT

Standard Oil Co. of N. Y., asphalt	\$ 4,228.39
Standard Oil Co. of N. Y., furnace oil	844.50
Hodge Boiler Works, boiler repairs	353.43
Atlantic Motor Co., express	18.95
J. C. Collins Co., labor	22.20
George I. Leighton, board	5.50
Warren Bros., repairing kettle	328.30
George A. Guppy, trucking kettle	60.00
Kidder Press Co., labor	71.70
Edwin J. York, coal	493.58
E. M. Keniston, stove and pipe	8.95
N. E. Road Machinery Co., repair parts . .	1.36
I. B. Williams and Sons, belt hooks . . . . .	.20
Dover Water Works, water	11.46
Ralph H. Bunker, waste . . . . .	.65
Littlefield-Frary & Co., pipe and fittings . .	12.33
F. W. Neal, miscellaneous hardware . . . . .	.88
J. Herbert Seavey, miscellaneous hardware	7.05
American Ry. Ex. Co., express	3.30
Boston & Maine R. R., freight . . . . .	.58
F. F. Davis, mops and pails	2.10
Total	<u>\$ 6,475.41</u>

GASOLINE AND OILS

Jenney Manufacturing Co.	\$ 2,956.62
Ralph H. Bunker	333.09
Standard Oil Co. of N. Y.	45.00
J. Herbert Seavey	12.75
Total	<u>\$ 3,347.46</u>

ROAD BINDERS

Independent Coal Tar Co., cold patch, 2,636 gals.	\$ 389.07
Trimount Oil Co., cold patch, 1,320 gals.	277.20

The Barrett Co., cold patch, 2,260 gals.	\$ 350.30	
		<u>\$ 1,016.57</u>
The Barrett Co., tarvia "B", 61,527 gals.	\$ 8,152.34	
Trimount Oil Co., tarco "B", 3,200 gals.	476.80	
Trimount Oil Co., binder "A", 5,000 gals.	725.00	
		<u>9,354.14</u>
Boston & Maine R. R., freight		72.68
Total		<u>\$10,443.39</u>

STATE HIGHWAY

Payrolls	\$ 4,511.06	
American Tar Co., road binder	1,235.57	
The Barrett Co., road binder	119.25	
F. E. Everett, Comm., to balance account .	1,780.65	
Total		<u>\$ 7,646.53</u>

TRUCK, TRACTOR, ROAD MACHINERY REPAIRS

George W. Garland	\$ 105.90	
Guy L. Churchill	3.50	
Smiley Motor Sales	35.50	
Flanders Electrical Shop	47.75	
Arthur W. Tibbetts	54.20	
Boothby's Tire Shop	27.30	
Nat'l Wood Working Mach. Co.	33.45	
F. W. Neal & Co. ....	.57	
Edward Baer	2.00	
Dover Cylinder Grinding Co.	3.00	
Hanson's Broadway Garage	21.15	
Hercules Motor Corporation	26.00	
J. Herbert Seavey	113.82	
Ralph H. Bunker	1,793.29	

George R. Conyne	\$	134.37
Harry N. Goodwin		120.14
C. D. Files Tractor Co.		14.60
Maine Road Equipment Co.		20.40
Avery's Auto. Elect. Co.		8.95
Fifth Street Garage		1.00
Kidder Press Co.		5.35
D'Arcy Co. ....		.75
Boston & Maine R. R.		1.43
American Ry. Ex. Co.		11.18
		<hr/>
	\$	2,585.60

LUMBER AND MILLING

D. Foss and Son	\$	15.52
Edwin J. York		506.53
		<hr/>
	\$	522.05

STEAM ROLLER EXPENSE

The Buffalo-Springfield Roller Co.	\$	100.38
Kidder Press Co., labor		23.04
Littlefield-Frary & Co., pipe and fittings ..		1.88
Guy L. Churchill, welding		4.50
Ralph H. Bunker, labor		3.25
American Ry. Ex. Co., express		1.77
		<hr/>
	\$	134.82

MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE

F. W. Neal & Co., miscellaneous hardware	\$	13.78
Edward H. Quimby, office supplies		2.85
D. Foss and Son, glass		1.45
H. L. Farrand, harness repairs		36.05
Burroughs Adding Machine Co., care of machine		7.70
F. Lester Hill, wood sawing		7.50
Thomas H. Dearborn, P. M., envelopes ...		10.99

The Barrett Insurance Co., liability insurance	\$ 1,131.49
Boston & Maine R. R., freight	2.29
Dyar Sales & Machinery Co., tampers	4.40
Littlefield-Frary & Co., valve and pipe	8.66
I. B. Williams and Sons, belting	33.96
L. E. Rollins, truck hire	72.00
Tribune Publishing Co., time cards	18.00
J. Herbert Seavey, miscellaneous hardware	197.93
John S. White, gravel	15.00
John H. Dame, gravel	57.05
Ray Kennard, motor ether .....	.25
Dover Auto Top Co., repairing auto	2.00
Hanson's Broadway Garage, cutting car rails	5.00
Maurice N. Layn, car fares	7.88
H. C. Hacking, harness snaps .....	.60
Dr. E. C. Batchelder, medical service	2.00
F. J. O'Neil and Son, painting buildings ..	190.00
F. E. Everett, Comm., snow removal (state highway)	342.21
West Paint & Varnish Co., paint	176.55
Albert J. Davis, paint	24.25
Dover Water Works, water	31.56
Twin State Gas & Elect. Co., service	30.58
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., service	150.70
Jenness Hardware Co., miscellaneous hardware	19.33
M. & E. Transportation Co., express	5.60
Aaron W. Drew, labor	35.20
George M. Stevens, truck insurance	263.20
John W. Morrison, truck insurance	47.00
Walter S. Wheeler, engineer service	2.50
Dr. Charles B. Place, veterinary service ..	12.00
N. E. Metal Culvert Co., culvert pipe	413.17
The Tropical Paint Co., street marking paint	65.50

Pacific Mills, waste	\$	13.44
C. E. Brewster Co., office supplies .....		.43
Edwin J. York, cement and pipe		74.46
H. I. Dallman Co., street brooms		38.70
F. F. Davis, pails and dippers		1.65
Ellsworth Brackett, Dodge coupe		600.00
Ralph H. Bunker, new trucks		4,050.00

Total \$ 8,226.86

RECEIPTS AND REIMBURSEMENTS

Asphalt sidewalks:

Etienne Cote	\$	18.82
Mrs. Carrie M. Fox		20.77
Mrs. Margaret Dillon		15.81
Cora L. Burleigh		20.61
Melvin Straw		18.87
James McKenna		26.00
Mrs. Ella Sanborn		23.96
Catherine Cosker		10.63
Abbie E. McIntyre		7.83
Greek Orthodox Church		17.67
Daniel D. Mahoney		31.28
James Littlefield		18.19
Edward Durnin		21.25
Harry A. Morrison		13.63
Catherine Cosker		16.17
Eugene Wentworth		18.19
Harry E. Horton		26.39
Edmund E. Carrier		3.00
Elmer E. Odiorne		8.85
Charles Sherwood		21.84
Michael King		17.72
Est. Thomas McKenna		26.47
Peter Angelopoulos		23.25
Frank J. Grimes		18.19

Eli Abraham	\$	27.69
Fred H. Hayes		18.25
Fred Coffin		27.31
Anthony Janetos		17.69
Harry Spinney		19.89
James Sunderland		13.00
Mrs. Sarah Deland		35.72
J. Frank McConnell		22.98
Benjamin Shuman		19.60
Harry B. Tasker		43.65
Rose V. Connolly		12.36
Est. John R. Worcester		13.11
Albert J. Davis		18.25
Martin P. Bennett, on account .		25.00
Daniel Buckley		9.34
William Connell		22.39
Edward Wendell		12.30
Lothrop Memorial Hall		14.67
Adele D. Couillard		35.44
Est. Currier W. Langley		17.47
John Minitier		16.58
Cassem Hassen, on account ...		20.00
Est. John L. Foss		15.42
Owen P. Durnin		22.58
Charles A. Killoran		28.66
Charles J. Carden		16.61
Arthur McEaney		10.30
Freeman N. Davis		12.81
Dominick Cosgrove		7.03
William R. Garvin		22.38
George H. Taylor		12.34
Irving E. Young		27.84
Ida B. Hanson		1.20
Bernard D. O'Kane		22.10
Thomas J. McManus		10.35
Herbert A. Coburn		11.81

Bridget O'Neill	\$	12.28	
John E. Quinn		10.78	
E. Earle Hall		12.36	
Mrs. Charles H. Fox		17.58	
Minnie C. Gray		23.68	
John E. Dame		14.00	
Cecelia Kelly		9.99	
Arthur H. Nason		11.62	
Pacific Mills		28.82	
Daniel E. Doherty		14.00	
George E. Daniels		11.86	
Est. Herbert K. Otis		21.40	
			<hr/>
			\$ 1,317.88

Asphalt:

City of Rochester	\$	27.45	
Frank Masse		10.00	
Henry Law		15.00	
George E. Daniels		6.00	
William H. Roberts		111.00	
George M. Stevens		12.00	
Andrew Streamfield		48.00	
Edward Cavanaugh		12.00	
Margaret Vallily		6.00	
			<hr/>
			247.45

Granolithic sidewalks:

William H. Pinkham	\$	2.16	
James Mahoney Est.		20.00	
Est. Ellery Felker		46.45	
John Baty		67.62	
Melvin Straw		5.00	
George W. Colbath, on account .		25.00	
Fred W. Hallworth		37.27	
Peter Nadeau		24.78	
Aimee Spiller		58.40	
Sarah F. Brownell		54.25	
			<hr/>
			340.93

Sewer entrances:

John Baty	\$ 50.00
Garland and Jaques	25.00
Rose E. Sheafe	25.00
Gerald D'Arcy	25.00
Edward S. Young	25.00
J. Cushing Co.	25.00
Philip W. Johnson	100.00
Edwin M. Carr	25.00
Harold Lothrop	25.00
Harry E. Horton	25.00
Trask Bros.	25.00
Mabel F. Ames	25.00
George Creteau	25.00
Fred C. Smalley	75.00
Nettie K. Jenness	25.00
Willis E. Littlefield	25.00
John R. Mathes	25.00
George LeRoy Gowen	25.00
Quinlan Sullivan	25.00
Mrs. Nellie MacGahan	25.00
Mrs. Abbie Sherry	25.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 675.00

Labor private sewers:

Bertha E. Toof	\$ 2.04
Joseph Berard	42.49
George LeRoy Gowen	12.99
Joseph H. Whitehouse	4.88
Freeman N. Davis	14.82
Clara Michel	2.25
Mrs. Martha Frary	28.27
Daniel Buckley	6.25
Wentworth Home for the Aged	32.23
Arthur Burke	7.31
LeRoy Brown	4.88

George S. Frost	\$	13.14	
			\$ 171.55

Gasoline and miscellaneous:

Trimount Oil Co.	\$	6.12
Trustees Pine Hill cemetery ..		78.34
Ira Colman		45.89
Walter Campbell		16.25
Dover Water Works (backfilling trenches)		396.51
Twin State Gas & Elect. Co., backfilling trenches		193.10
The Barret Co., heating tank cars		220.30
Harry L. Chapman, gravel ...		2.00
Frances S. Hall, cinders		4.52
Garland and Jacques, use of tractor and steam roller ...		15.00
William H. Knox, use of steam roller		91.00
Charles E. Wentworth, old truck bodies		30.00
The Perry-Buxton-Doane Co., street car rails		271.58
University of New Hampshire, cold patch		17.46
Ivan L. Meloon, Treas., applying tarvia		16.23
I. B. Williams and Sons, applying tarvia		30.50
Wentworth Hospital, labor ...		16.11
The Barrett Insurance Agency, liability insurance refund ..		118.85
John R. Mathes, labor		2.00
George LeRoy Gowen, labor, moving houses		26.00
Frank H. Welch, asphalt		14.00

Police department, gasoline . . .	\$ 86.85	
	<u> </u>	\$ 1,698.61

Total receipts and reimbursements	\$ 4,451.42
---	-------------

EXPENDITURES BY DEPARTMENTS

Sidewalks	\$ 6,460.01	
From highways	1,511.45	
	<u> </u>	\$ 7,971.46
Sewers		17,704.64
Bridges	\$ 1,601.74	
From highways	122.39	
	<u> </u>	1,724.13
State highway		7,646.53
Highways		67,166.72
		<u> </u>
Total expenditures		\$102,213.48

DISTRICT SURVEYORS

District No. 1—Street Commissioner, City proper.

District No. 2—Street Commissioner, Granite State Park Roads.

District No. 3—Charles G. Cotton, Blackwater.

District No. 4—Superintendent County Farm, County Farm road.

District No. 5—Street Commissioner, Sixth street and Glenwood avenue.

District No. 6—Lindley I. Jenness, Coheco.

District No. 7—Aaron Drew, Tolend road.

District No. 8—Edwin F. Locke, Tolend road, (Heath).

District No. 9—State highway, Littleworth road.

District No. 10—Street Commissioner, Knox Marsh road.

District No. 11—James Redden, Durham and Bellamy roads.

Districts Nos. 12-13—Leonard Z. Corson, Back River-Garrison roads.

District No. 14—Erskin Forrest, Piscataqua road-Spruce lane.

Districts Nos. 15-16—Albert H. Gage, Dover Point road.

Districts Nos. 17-18—B. Frank Brownell, Dover Neck and Middle roads.

District No. 19—Street Commissioner, Eliot Bridge road.

EXPENDITURES OUTSIDE DISTRICTS

District No. 2—Breaking out roads, regrading, 34 loads gravel	\$ 15.39
District No. 3—Breaking out roads, dragging roads, 404 loads gravel, bridge replanked, new guard rail	788.75
District No. 5—Breaking out roads, 23 loads gravel	58.26
District No. 6—Breaking out roads, dragging roads, 62 loads gravel	219.55
District No. 7—Breaking out roads, cutting bushes, 22 loads stone, 165 loads gravel, 135 loads cinders	614.64
District No. 8—Breaking out roads, cutting bushes, roads dragged, bridge replanked, two 16 ft. 8 inch metal culverts, one 22 ft. 6 inch akron pipe culvert, 189 loads gravel	742.15
District No. 10—Breaking out roads, one 14 ft. 10 inch metal culvert, 88 loads gravel	362.40
District No. 11—Breaking out roads, dragging roads, one 16 ft. 8 inch metal culvert, 179 loads gravel	592.13
Districts Nos. 12-13—Breaking out roads, regrading and dragged, bushes cut, one 16 ft. 10 inch metal culvert, one 32 ft. 8 inch metal culvert, 144 loads gravel	409.47

District No. 14—Breaking out roads, roads dragged, bushes cut, 85 loads gravel . . .	\$ 478.33
District No. 15—One 14 ft. 10 inch akron pipe	12.46
District No. 16—Bushes cut, 62 loads gravel	158.53
Districts Nos. 17-18—Breaking out roads, bushes cut, roads dragged, one 24 ft. 8 inch metal culvert, 233 loads gravel, 92 loads cinders	954.72
District No. 19—Breaking out roads, bushes cut, roads dragged, one 24 ft. 8 inch metal culvert, 62 loads stone, 625 loads gravel, 86 loads cinders	1,770.93
Durham road—One 16 ft. 18 inch metal culvert, regraded and road binder applied	253.28

Total expenditures in outside districts \$ 7,430.99

Breaking out sidewalks and highways . . .	\$ 579.78
Hauling off snow, 1,044 loads	1,024.84
Sanding sidewalks, 105 loads	383.39
Cleaning off catch basins	82.37
Cleaning gutters	96.88
Storing sand for sidewalks (screened), 94 loads	309.83
Storing sand and gravel for general use, 90 loads	115.71

ASPHALT CONSTRUCTION

Silver street, 2,330 lineal feet, 11,854 square yards	\$ 8,372.98
Locust street, 320 lineal feet, 871 square yards	1,051.26
Car tracks covered, Central avenue, (B. & M. R. R. to Oak street) 3,108 lineal feet, 1,899 square yards	1,614.17

Washington street, (Atkinson street to B. & M. R. R.), 735 lineal feet, 548 square yards \$ 294.90

NEW CONSTRUCTION

Coolidge avenue, 830 loads filling \$ 690.30
 Pearl street extension, 220 loads filling ... 264.43

RESURFACING AND REPAIRING

Washington street, (Fourth to Mineral)
 64 loads gravel \$ 161.26
 Oak street, 29 loads gravel, 20 loads cinders 165.27
 Loads of material used in repairing—stone,
 83 loads; gravel, 394 loads; cinders, 533
 loads 1,488.83

STREET REGRADED AND DRAGGED

Nelson, Towle Ave., Niles, Florence, Oak,
 Park, Hanson Ave., Watson, Court, Co-
 checo, Rogers, Portland, Fourth, Sixth,
 Horne, Mineral, Washington, Ash, Grove,
 Maple, Rutland, Cataract Ave., Atlantic
 Ave.—Labor \$ 249.14
 Tractor and road machine were used in districts Nos.
 2-7-11-13-14-17-18-19.

COLD PATCHING

Cold patching, 129 loads gravel, 327 loads
 "K. P.", 5,762 gallons "K. P.", 200 gal-
 lons asphalt, 3 loads asphalt—Material
 and labor \$ 3,364.75

MAINTENANCE TARRING

Maintenance tarring, 901 loads of sand,
 5,000 gallons Binder "A", 64,727 gallons
 Binder "B"—Material and labor \$12,264.68
 Asphalt driveways were put in on Nelson,
 Atkinson, Elm and Chestnut streets, as-
 phalt gutters on Central avenue and

Fourth streets—Material and labor . . .	\$	49.85
Street cleaning, 569 loads	\$	3,328.89
Gutter cleaning, 50 loads		133.34
Leaves hauled off, 517 loads		726.43
Limbs from trees, 4 loads		6.48
Cleaning catch basins, 127 loads		464.36

DRIVEWAYS, DRAINS, CULVERTS

One 14 ft. 6-inch iron pipe, Sixth street; one 14 ft. 8-inch metal pipe, Horne street; one 14 ft. 8-inch metal pipe, Fourth street; one 12 ft. 6-inch metal pipe, Fourth street; one 16 ft. 8-inch metal pipe, Durham road; one 14 ft. 8- inch metal pipe, Dover street; one 14 ft. 8-inch metal pipe, Grove street; one 16 ft. 8-inch metal pipe, Horne street; cul- verts were cleaned out on Mt. Vernon, Cocheco, Horne and Payne streets; cul- verts were replanked on Fourth and Washington streets; 76 feet of 8-inch akron pipe was put in on Portland avenue —Labor and material	\$	374.41
--	----	--------

CATCH BASINS

New (2), repaired (14), rebuilt (3)	\$	281.12
---	----	--------

ASPHALT PLANT

OPERATING EXPENSE

Furnace oil	\$	823.30
Asphalt		4,061.77
Coal		479.37
Wood		21.00
St. Cyl. oil		15.00
Motor oil		7.20
Grease		6.00
Gasoline		36.75
Water		22.92

Waste	\$	4.20
Labor		491.76
Repairs and repair parts		998.82
		<hr/>
Total expense	\$	6,968.09

Number of batches made, 1,746.

New street signs, material and labor	\$	21.07
New street horses, material and labor		74.72
New road drags, material and labor		31.09
New floor in garage and horse stalls		283.19
Repairing building at city farm		187.45
Painting buildings at city farm		386.40
Cart and road machinery repairs		216.48
Guard rail, Portland avenue, 288 feet		99.04

Street car rails were removed on Silver street, (Central avenue to Arch street) ; on Washington street (B. & M. R. R. to Arch street).

SIDEWALKS

EXPENDITURES

Payrolls	\$	4,761.99
Edwin F. Locke, extra horses ..		38.00
Charles B. Place, extra horses .		28.50
Gilbert Boutin, extra horses ..		16.00
Arthur C. Tasker, extra horses		3.00
Walter S. Wheeler, engineer service		47.50
Tribune Publishing Co., print- ing		5.00
Edwin J. York, pipe		11.36
E. H. Frost, labor and material		16.00
M. & M. Bakeries, half cost side- walk		82.95
Charles A. Bailey, curbing ...		757.41

L. E. Rollins, labor setting curb- ing	\$ 692.30	
	<hr/>	\$ 6,460.01
Asphalt from highway department		1,511.45
		<hr/>
Total expenditures		\$ 7,971.46

ASPHALT SIDEWALKS

Street	Lin. Ft.	Sq. Yds.	Cost
Broadway	2,841.45	1,972.32	\$1,420.62
Florence	725.60	380.13	283.97
Ham and East	487.91	264.70	250.14
West Concord	313.46	185.26	137.29
Washington	427.90	317.70	273.46
Silver	294.25	191.21	138.35
Union	717.55	383.96	278.77
Kirkland	715.40	378.98	313.19
Belknap and Folsom ..	378.60	244.41	196.23
Portland avenue	116	77.33	41.56
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	7,018.12	4,396	\$3,333.58

NEW CURBING

COST, LABOR AND MATERIAL

Silver and Lexington streets, 626 lineal feet	\$ 1,053.13
Belknap and Folsom streets, 384 lineal feet	607.00
Central avenue, north, 36 lineal feet	94.02
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,754.15

CURBING RESET

Fifth street, 106 lineal feet	\$ 55.76
Washington and Lexington streets, 250 lineal feet	150.05
Silver street, 1,412.86 lineal feet	506.84
Belknap street, 72 lineal feet	36.50
	<hr/>
	\$ 749.15

Brick sidewalks repaired on Second, Wash- ington, Central Ave., Silver, Waldron, First, Locust, Orchard, Pierce streets, 26 square yards	\$	94.29
---	----	-------

BRICK SIDEWALKS RELAID

Washington and Lexington streets, 250 lin- eal feet, 158.89 square yards	\$	152.57
Silver street, 1,031.88 lineal feet, 706.92 square yards		718.41
Fifth street, 16 lineal feet, 25 square yards		24.37
	\$	895.35

PARKING

Lexington and Washington streets, 9 loads loam	\$	38.33
Silver street, 7 loads loam		24.44
	\$	62.77
Retaining wall Washington street, 86 feet	\$	88.05
Sidewalk regraded, Abbott street		60.01

SIDEWALK MAINTENANCE

MATERIAL USED

Stone, 33 loads; gravel, 172 loads; cinders, 802 loads—Labor	\$	1,360.46
---	----	----------

SEWERS

EXPENDITURES

Payrolls	\$	1,712.13
Walter S. Wheeler, engineer service		82.50
Edwin J. York, cement and pipe		602.55
Newfields Iron Foundry, castings		114.80
L. E. Rollins, truck and mixer		43.00
L. E. Rollins, labor and pipe		275.61
Dover Water Works, labor and pipe		34.01
Total expenditures	\$	2,864.60

CENTRAL AVENUE AND RUTLAND STREET CONTRACT
CONSTRUCTION

Ames Construction Co., contract to December 19, 1928	\$14,746.54
Charles A. Avery, inspector	81.00
Geo. J. Foster & Co., advertising proposals	12.50
	\$14,840.04

NEW CONSTRUCTION

Abbott street, 248 lineal feet, 8-inch akron pipe	\$ 228.23
Perl street extension (over private land), 340 lineal feet, 8-inch akron pipe	337.16
Niles street, 453 lineal feet, 8-inch akron pipe	725.92
East Concord street, 123 lineal feet, 10-inch akron pipe	583.44
Elm street (extended), 70 lineal feet, 6-inch akron pipe	51.75
Oak street to Milwaukee avenue, 533 lineal feet, 24-inch akron pipe	*1,546.52
	†\$ 3,473.02

Central avenue and Rutland street, (not completed) to Dec. 19, 1928, 5,802 feet.

Washington street, rebuilt, 90 feet stone .. \$ 262.74

Repairing and flushing done on the following streets: Forest, New York, Second, Washington, Waldron, Fourth, Grove, Hill, Belknap, Portland, Payne, St. John, East, Kirkland, Walnut, Union, Cedar.

BRIDGES

EXPENDITURES

Payrolls

	\$ 230.30
--	-----------

* 897.75 expended in 1927.

† \$2,575.27 total expenditures, 1928.

Edwin J. York, lumber	\$ 1,361.59
J. Herbert Seavey, Miss. hard- ware	9.85
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,601.74
Labor, highway payrolls	122.39
	<hr/>
Total expenditures	\$ 1,724.13

BELLAMY BRIDGE

One new girder put in, replanked \$ 490.06

WATSON BRIDGE

Replanked \$ 945.93

BLACKWATER BRIDGE

Replanked and new guard rail \$ 288.14

Respectfully submitted,

MAURICE N. LAYN,
Street Commissioner.

THE WENTWORTH HOSPITAL

DOVER, N. H.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

JOHN C. LAWLOR,	March, 1929
ASHTON ROLLINS,	March, 1930
GEORGE T. HUGHES,	March, 1931
JAMES CAVANAUGH,	March, 1932
EDWIN J. YORK,	March, 1933
(Ex-Officio)	
HON. CHARLES E. T. CASWELL, Mayor, ..	Jan. 1, 1929
ALONZO G. WILLAND, President Common Council,	Jan. 1, 1929

ORGANIZATION

HON. CHARLES E. T. CASWELL, Chairman.
FRED E. QUIMBY, Clerk.
ELLEN M. GALUCIA, Treasurer.
MISS GRACE P. HASKELL, R. N., Superintendent.

HOSPITAL STAFF

Consulting Physicians and Surgeons:

INEZ FORD-NASON, M. D.
JOSEPH H. RICHARD, M. D.
ALLEN P. RICHMOND, M. D.

Attending Surgeons:

ROSCOE G. BLANCHARD, M. D.
 EDWARD C. BATCHELDER, M. D.
 ROLAND J. BENNETT, M. D.
 JOHN C. LAWLOR, M. D.

X-Ray Staff:

HARRY O. CHESLEY, M. D.

Oculists and Aurists:

LOUIS W. FLANDERS, M. D.
 JOHN A. HUNTER, M. D.

Obstetrician:

JAMES J. BUCKLEY, M. D.

Pathologist:

ROLAND J. BENNETT, M. D.

Roentgenologist:

HARRY O. CHESLEY, M. D.

Assistants:

Assistant Superintendent—JANE E. HARVEY, R. N.
 Night Supervisor—BRITOMARTE KING, R. N.
 Supervisor—AVERIL BROWN, R. N.
 Operating Room Supervisor—MARIE SHERRY.
 Floor Supervisor—MARY BERRY, R. N.
 Head Nurse Maternity Department—LILLIAN SEYMOUR, R. N.
 Dietitian—ELIZABETH WOODWORTH.
 Technician—R. J. BENNETT, M. D.
 Historian and Clerk—ANNIE CAVERLY.

TRAINING SCHOOL COMMITTEE: R. G. Blanchard, M. D., Chairman, Examiner in Medical Nursing; E. C. Batchelder, M. D., Examiner in Surgical Nursing; Louis W. Flanders, M. D., Examiner in Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat; James J. Buckley, M. D., Examiner in Obstetrical Nursing.

THE WENTWORTH HOSPITAL

REPORT OF BOARD OF TRUSTEES

GENTLEMEN OF THE CITY COUNCILS:

We have the honor to submit herewith the twenty-third annual report of the board of trustees of the Wentworth Hospital for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1928.

STATISTICAL

Year	Patients Admitted	Accident Cases	Emergency Cases	Ambulance Cases	Per Cent Accident and Emergency Cases
1906	75	3	6	15	12.0
1907	307	40	25	49	21.2
1908	338	32	22	43	16.0
1909	325	51	48	42	30.5
1910	400	50	63	67	28.2
1911	421	41	35	66	18.0
1912	415	35	31	70	15.9
1913	466	75	56	52	28.0
1914	441	57	73	72	29.5
1915	552	61	69	58	23.5
1916	480	61	56	75	24.4
1917	513	49	47	71	18.7
1918	759	50	49	128	13.0
1919	710	84	83	106	23.5
1920	950	84	52	77	14.3
1921	1008	50	61	57	11.0
1922	960	68	58	71	14.2
1923	1106	113	83	78	17.7
1924	973	62	116	31	18.4
1925	933	103	110	39	22.8
1926	779	83	86	44	21.7
1927	983	108	113	52	22.5
1928	1029	126	133	70	25.2

The number of days of free and partially free service rendered and the number of days' service for which regular rates have been charged, during the twenty-three years the hospital has been in operation are presented in the following table:

Year	Days Free Service	Days Partially Free	Days at Regular Rates	Total Number of Days
1906	101	48	1,129	1,278
1907	991	199	5,172	6,362
1908	1,637	480	5,367	7,484
1909	2,078	415	5,466	7,959
1910	2,370	469	5,194	8,033
1911	2,148	595	6,005	8,748
1912	2,416	980	5,249	8,645
1913	2,101	1,452	6,591	10,144
1914	2,687	872	5,707	9,266
1915	2,623	1,490	6,746	10,859
1916	1,860	1,458	5,257	8,575
1917	2,075	1,360	5,836	9,271
1918	2,627	1,529	8,182	12,338
1919	1,800	1,986	7,320	11,106
1920	1,640	1,801	8,727	12,168
1921	2,256	1,740	9,398	13,394
1922	2,603	2,234	8,190	13,027
1923	2,931	1,707	9,818	14,456
1924	2,346	1,406	7,820	11,572
1925	2,928	1,691	7,823	12,443
1926	2,127	1,358	6,790	10,275
1927	2,855	1,457	7,614	11,926
1928	3,958	1,623	8,157	13,738
Total	51,159	28,350	153,558	233,067
Average for year	2,224	1,233	6,676	1,014

Supplementing the foregoing information it might be illuminating to present the ratio which the number

of partially paying and absolutely free patients bear to the total number of patients admitted.

Year	Patients Admitted	Paying in Full	Paying in Part	Absolutely Free	Ratio Free to No. Admitted
1906	75	65	7	3	4.00
1907	307	285	2	20	6.61
1908	338	270	12	56	16.57
1909	325	282	16	27	8.30
1910	400	303	70	27	6.75
1911	421	328	18	75	17.81
1912	415	378	1	36	8.67
1913	466	405	10	51	10.90
1914	441	330	14	97	22.00
1915	552	432	16	104	18.84
1916	480	387	22	71	14.79
1917	513	434	24	55	10.20
1918	759	601	25	133	17.52
1919	710	607	24	79	11.12
1920	950	836	13	101	10.63
1921	1,008	897	17	94	9.32
1922	960	802	11	147	15.31
1923	1,106	953	25	128	11.57
1924	973	850	11	112	11.51
1925	933	783	14	136	14.57
1926	779	638	34	107	13.74
1927	983	789	45	149	15.16
1928	1,029	781	50	198	19.24
	14,923	12,436	481	2,006	13.44

An analysis of the foregoing statistical tabulations reveals many interesting facts which might escape the attention of the casual reader, hence we have taken the liberty of briefly summarizing some of the more important institutional activities of the year, that their relation to the physical and material interests of the city may be more clearly understood.

FREE TREATMENT

The number of free patients admitted during the year 1928 was larger than for any previous year in the history of the institution, exceeding by over thirty-three per cent. the registration for any preceding similar calendar period.

That free patients are accorded institutional treatment on a parity with all other persons admitted, finds definite emphasis in the fact that the average length of time they are given hospital care exceeds by more than two hundred per cent. the average period of service rendered contributing patrons. This disparity may be attributed to the very natural desire of paying patients to limit their stay in the hospital to the earliest period in their convalescence compatible with safety, or to the delay, and consequent aggravation of the patient's symptoms, of those who, from financial necessity, are finally compelled to seek relief in the gratuitous service which the city so generously provides.

During the past year the institution has rendered the equivalent of thirty-seven and one-half years' of actual hospital service, nearly thirty per cent. of which was given non-contributing patients.

On the basis of actual earnings the average daily revenue per patient for the year 1928, was \$2.14, while the actual daily cost of the service rendered was \$5.76. Computed on the basis of actual cost, the 3,958 days of free service rendered would reach the surprising total of \$22,798.08.

EMERGENCY CASES

The number of accident and emergency cases during the past year reached a new high level in both instances, while the number of ambulance cases slightly exceeded the annual average of this class of patients for the preceding twenty-two years.

It is the cases catalogued in the accident, emergency and ambulance columns, which renders it imperative that an adequate corps of experienced nurses be maintained at all times, in order that immediate attention may be given those whose very existence may depend upon prompt and intelligent ministrations.

ENLARGED FACILITIES

The management has long felt the need of a passenger elevator, a modern sterilizing equipment, a larger and more conveniently arranged kitchen, and a refrigerator room adequate to the needs of a hospital increased to more than double the capacity of its original design. These really vital auxiliaries to our institutional facilities have been or are about to become an actuality.

Patients can now be comfortably and speedily conveyed from one floor to another floor by means of an automatically adjusted elevator, thus facilitating service and rendering possible the fullest scope of our X-Ray apparatus. In past years many patients were compelled to rely upon the limited effectiveness of a portable machine, as the severity of their illness would not permit of the rather strenuous experience of being conveyed by stretcher to the basement where the X-Ray rooms are located.

The new sterilizing room, equipped with modern apparatus, is another important improvement, and the annex, now in process of construction, in which the kitchen and refrigerator room will be located, presages the more economic and healthful preparation of dietary dishes and the performance of necessary kitchen duties.

These several long-needed improvements were made possible through the bequest of the late Mr. James Monroe Hanscom. Suitable tablets are being prepared to memorialize the generous donor, and are to

be conspicuously displayed upon or near the structures which would have been impossible of fruition for many years, had it not been for the generosity of one who deeply approved of the beneficent services the hospital is constantly rendering the community which it is its privilege to serve.

THE NEALLEY FUND

In the death of Hon. John H. Nealley, the first Chairman of the Board of Trustees of the Wentworth Hospital, which occurred on the 6th day of December, 1928, the bequest of \$15,000.00 under the will of the late Hon. Benjamin F. Nealley, payable upon the death of the former, will soon become available for the purpose for which it was donated. The bequest was designed to be applied toward the construction of a nurses' home, but in the event such a building should be erected before the money became available, a contagious ward was selected as an alternative.

That it would be impossible to erect such a ward for the sum of money bequeathed, is quite evident, but the bequest can be placed at interest and eventually be applied to the use designed by the testator. A contagious ward is one of the great needs of the hospital and the community at large, and its early realization as one of the adjuncts to the institution, is very much to be desired.

CONCLUSION

There have been no material changes in the personnel of the administrative officials of the board during the past year. In every department of administrative work the duties of the officers in charge have been growing more technical and exacting as the years go by, and the broadening activities of the hospital voices

this increase in its enlarged scope and increased effectiveness.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES E. T. CASWELL,
ALONZO G. WILLAND,
JOHN C. LAWLOR,
ASHTON ROLLINS,
GEORGE T. HUGHES,
JAMES CAVANAUGH,
EDWIN J. YORK,
Board of Trustees.

Dover, N. H., December 31, 1928.

THE WENTWORTH HOSPITAL

REPORT OF TREASURER

TO THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES:

I submit herewith the report of the treasurer of the board of trustees of the Wentworth Hospital for the year ending December 31, 1928.

RECEIPTS

Balance from 1927 account	\$ 2,538.54
City appropriation	26,000.00
Grace P. Haskell, Supt.	40,731.63
Interest on trust funds	2,207.44
Refunds	119.46
Damage by fire, insurance	605.00
Received from Dwight Hall, executor of James M. Hanscom	30,319.44
Received from sale of 20 bonds, Lake Shore & Michigan Southern Rwy. Co., No. 46,- 421 to No. 46,440 inclusive	20,000.00
Total	<u>\$122,521.51</u>

EXPENDITURES

Salaries	\$33,520.37
Groceries	15,557.50
Ice	934.60
Medical and surgical	7,291.76
Light and power	1,490.30
Furnishings	3,946.61
Transportation	545.58
Repairs	4,436.03

Laundry	\$ 5,992.58
Maintenance and equipment ..	3,541.10
Free bed funds	1,422.44
Fuel and water	457.50
Miscellaneous, (insurance, in- terest and construction) ...	22,675.84
	<hr/> \$101,812.21
Balance cash on hand	20,709.30
	<hr/>
Total	\$122,521.51

TRUST FUNDS

Caroline Hanson	\$ 400.00
Martha E. Hanson	5,340.32
James E. Lothrop	1,043.85
Nancy E. Lougee	1,564.68
E. B. Lane	1,143.17
Edmund J. Lane	5,202.00
B. Frank Nealley	5,532.32
Abbie M. Sawyer	4,425.90
Emma J. Sanborn	3,321.07
Leola Worthen fund	882.23

Respectfully submitted,

ELLEN M. GALUCIA,
Treasurer.

Dover, N. H., December 31, 1928.

THE WENTWORTH HOSPITAL

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT

TO THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES:

GENTLEMEN:—Your superintendent submits the following report for the year 1928.

Number of patients in the hospital	41
Paying	23
Part paying	5
Free	13
Total number of patients admitted from January 1, 1928, to January 1, 1929	1,029
Number of paying patients	781
Number of part pay patients	50
Number of free patients	198
<hr/>	
Total	1,029
Total number of accidents	126
Number of emergencies	133
Number of ambulance patients	70
Number of deaths	36
Civic conditions:	
Single	545
Married	441
Widowed	43
<hr/>	
Total	1,029
Conditions treated:	
Medical	237

Surgical	459	
Nose and throat	169	
Ophthalmic and aural	40	
Births	124	
		<hr/>
Total		1,029

Causes of death:

Atelectasis neonatorum	2
Adeno-carcinoma of prostate	1
Angina pectoris	1
Anomaly of heart, patent foramen ovale	1
Appendicitis, acute, perforation, general peritonitis	1
Arterio-sclerosis	1
Carcinoma of stomach	2
Fracture of femur, comp. com.	1
Fracture of cervical vertebra, com., fracture of humerus, comp., avulsion of muscle and soft tissue, shock	1
Fracture of humerus, comp. com., gunshot, hemorrhage, shock	1
Fracture of skull	2
Fracture of skull, intracranial hemorrhage	1
Hemorrhage, intracranial	2
Hemorrhage, intracranial, chronic nephritis, edema	1
Herpes Zoster	1
Intestinal obstruction, acute	1
Intestinal obstruction, congenital	1
Leiomyosarcoma of uterus	1
Myocarditis, chronic, mitral insufficiency	1
Nephritis, acute	1
Nephritis, chronic	1
Nephritis, chronic with edema	1
Nephritis, chronic with edema, anuria	1
Pneumonia, lobar	1

Prematurity		2
Prostate, hypertrophy of, acute nephritis, diabetes mellitus		1
Pulmonary embolism, phlebitis, chronic appendicitis, dermoid cysts		1
Septic sore throat		1
Tuberculosis, acute miliary		1
Tuberculosis, kidney and bowel		1
Typhoid fever, acute appendicitis, perforated intestinal ulcer, phlebitis		1
Condition of those discharged:		
Well	771	
Relieved	163	
Not relieved	13	
Not treated	5	
Died	36	
In hospital	41	
Total		1,029
Stillborn		8

Occupation of those admitted:

Agriculturist	1	Lumber man	1
Apprentice	1	Machinist	1
At home	40	Mail carrier	1
Auditor	1	Manufacturer, heel.	1
Baby	133	Mason	1
Baker	5	Matron	1
Belt shop employee .	2	Mechanic	4
Book binder	1	Merchant	2
Bookkeeper	3	Mill employee	68
Brakeman	1	Milliner	2
Business woman	3	Navy Yard employee	1
Carpenter	7	No occupation	30
Chauffeur	4	Nurse, graduate ...	4
Child	82	Nurse, practical ...	1
Clerk	13	Nurse, student	10

Cook	2	Overseer	2
Dentist	2	Telephone operator.	1
Domestic	10	Telegraph operator.	1
Draughtsman	3	Painter	3
Dry goods dealer	1	Pattern maker	1
Editor	1	Plumber	1
Electrical engineer ..	1	Plumber assistant .	1
Engineer	1	Police officer	1
Farmer	13	Probationer	1
Fireman	1	Professor	3
Florist	1	Railroad employee .	2
Foreman	4	Retired	3
Forester	1	Salesman	6
Fruit dealer	1	School boy	60
Garage proprietor ..	1	School girl	43
Gas fitter	1	Secretary	2
Glazier	1	Shoe shiner	1
Heel factory employee	3	Shoe shop employee	13
Helper	1	Singer	1
House keeper	5	Steam fitter	1
House man	2	Stenographer	4
House wife	293	Student	49
Inspector	2	Tailor	1
Instructor	2	Teacher	5
Insurance agent	2	Teamster	2
Janitor	1	Truck driver	2
Laborer	22	Waitress	4
Laundress	1	Watchman	1
Laundry man	1	Window sander	1
Lineman, telephone .	3	Woodsman	2
Locomotive fireman .	2		
Lumber mill employee	1	Total	1,029

Residences of those admitted:

Alton, N. H.	2	New York, N. Y. ..	1
Alton Bay, N. H. ...	3	Newington, N. H. ..	5
Amesbury, Mass. ...	1	Newfields, N. H. ...	1

Arlington Hts., Mass.	1	New London, N. H..	1
Barrington, N. H. . . .	3	No. Berwick, Me. .	28
Berwick, Me.	12	No. Conway, N. H. .	1
Berlin, N. H.	1	Penacook, N. H. . .	1
Binghamton, N. Y. . .	1	Pickering, N. H. . . .	2
Boston, Mass.	1	Portsmouth, N. H. .	19
Brooklyn, N. Y.	3	Rochester, N. H. . . .	13
Brookline, Mass.	2	Rollinsford, N. H. .	11
Center Ossipee, N. H.	1	Rye, N. H.	2
Derry, N. H.	1	Salmon Falls, N. H.	8
Dover, N. H.	658	Sanbornville, N. H.	2
Dorchester, Mass. . . .	1	Sanford, Me.	4
Durham, N. H.	38	Somersworth, N. H.	48
E. Barrington, N. H.	1	So. Billerica, Mass.	1
E. Rochester, N. H. . .	2	So. Berwick, Me. . .	47
Eliot, Me.	2	So. Effingham, N. H.	1
Emery Mills, Me.	1	So. Eliot, Me.	1
Exeter, N. H.	8	So. Wolfeboro, N. H.	1
Farmington, N. H. . . .	5	Strafford, N. H. . . .	1
Hampton, N. H.	2	Stratham, N. H. . . .	3
Keene, N. H.	1	Surrey, N. H.	1
Kittery, Me.	3	Tamworth, N. H. . . .	2
Laconia, N. H.	2	Waterville, Me.	1
Lawrence, Mass.	1	W. Nottingham, N.	
Lebanon, Me.	1	H.	1
Lexington, Mass.	1	W. Ossipee, N. H. . .	3
Madbury, N. H.	3	Wolfeboro, N. H. . .	4
Malden, Mass.	1	Woodstock, N. H. . .	1
Manchester, N. H.	4	York, Me.	2
Milton, N. H.	2	York Village, Me. . .	3
Nashua, N. H.	4		
Newmarket, N. H.	36	Total	1,029

Charges for patients have been collected as follows:

1 day at \$7.00 per day	\$	7.00
113½ days at \$6.50 per day		737.75

199 days at \$6.00 per day	\$ 1,194.00
87 days at \$5.50 per day	478.50
67 days at \$5.00 per day	335.00
372½ days at \$4.50 per day	1,676.25
1,900½ days at \$4.00 per day	7,602.00
1,639½ days at \$3.50 per day	5,738.25
1,355½ days at \$3.00 per day	4,066.50
2,421 days at \$2.50 per day	6,052.50
295 days at \$2.00 per day	590.00
1,328 days at \$.71 3-7 per day	948.57
3,958 days free	

Total

\$29,426.32

Abdominal belts	\$ 70.50
Ambulance fees collected	187.00
Examination of specimens	2,368.00
Fire insurance	600.00
Operating room fees collected	1,878.50
Received from special nurse service	2,252.70
Received from training school	547.28
Serums	48.36
X-Ray examinations	1,469.00
Sundries	161.53

Received from:

Abbie Sawyer fund	160.00
B. Frank Nealley fund	200.00
Edmund J. Lane fund	219.31
Emma Sanborn fund	120.00
Lothrop fund	45.00
Martha Hanson fund	210.00
Nancy Lougee fund	468.13
Pacific Mills	300.00

Total

\$40,731.63

Turned over to treasurer, per vouchers on
file

\$40,731.63

Table of Medical and Surgical Diseases	Diagnoses		Operations	
	Total	Deaths	Total	Deaths
SECTION I.				
<i>Specific Infectious Diseases</i>				
Arthritis, acute	2			
Arthritis, chronic	3			
Bronchopneumonia	3			
Carbuncle—Excision	1		1	
Incision				
Erysipelas	1			
Furunculosis—Incision	1		1	
Influenza	1			
Measles	1			
Meningitis, tubercular, cerebrospinal	1			
Pneumonia, lobar	3	1		
Poliomyelitis, acute anterior	1			
Septic sore throat	1	1		
Tuberculosis, acute miliary	1	1		
Tuberculosis of joint—Incision—Curetage—Drainage	2		1	
Tuberculosis of lungs, incipient	1			
Tuberculosis of lymphnodes—Removal of gland—Drainage	1		1	
Typhoid fever	5		1	
Wounds, infected—Incision—Drainage	1		1	
Wounds, infected, post-operative	1			
SECTION III.				
<i>Diseases of Metabolism</i>				
Diabetes Mellitus	7		1	
SECTION IV.				
<i>Diseases Peculiar to Infancy</i>				
Atelectasis neonatorum	2		2	
Debility, congenital	1			
Icterus neonatorum	2			
Feeding, improper	1			
Feeding, regulation of	1			
Malnutrition	1			
Prematurity	9		3	
Rickets	1			
SECTION V.				
<i>Disease due to Physical Agents</i>				
Burns, varia	1			
SECTION VI.				
<i>Poisonings, Intoxications</i>				
Poisoning, acute	1			
Poisoning, acute accidental	2			
SECTION VIII.				
<i>Congenital Malformations</i>				
Anomaly of heart	1		1	
Obstruction, intestinal, congenital	1		1	
Patent foramen ovale	1		1	
Spina bifida	1			
Talipes varus	1			
Thyro-glossal cyst—Excision	1			1
SECTION IX.				
<i>Injuries</i>				
Abrasions	6			

Table of Medical and Surgical Diseases

	Diagnoses		Operations	
	Total	Deaths	Total	Deaths
Abrasions and contusions	3			
Amputation, traumatic of hand	7		7	
Avulsion of muscle and soft tissue	1	1		
Concussion	7			
Contusions	15			
Dislocation of ankle	2			
Dislocation of finger	2			
Dislocation of scaphoid bone	1			
Dislocation of shoulder	1			
Dislocation of spine	1			
Dislocation of wrist	1			
Foreign body—Removal	3		3	
Fractures:				
Head				
Mandible	2			
Nasal bones	1			
Skull	11	3		
Lower extremity				
Femur—Amputation	10	1	1	1
Reduction			2	
Fibula	1			
Patella	4			
Phalanx	1			
Scaphoid	1			
Tibia	7			
Tibia and fibula	3			
Upper extremity				
Humerus—Amputation	6	2	1	1
Metacarpal	2			
Radius	4			
Radius and ulna	9			
Trunk				
Clavicle	5			
Rib	2			
Spine	1	1		
Hematoma, traumatic	3			
Sprain	3			
Strain	1			
Tendons, severed—Suture	2		2	
Wound, gunshot—Removal of bullet	1		1	
Wounds, incised or lacerated—Suture	43		32	
SECTION X.				
<i>Special Skin Diseases</i>				
Abscess of skin and subcutaneous tissue—Incision—Drainage	5		4	
Cellulitis, varia—Incision—Drainage	6		4	
Dermatitis exfoliativa	1			
Erythema Nodosum	1			
Tumors:				
Cyst, sebaceous—Excision	4		4	
Epithelioma—Excision	1		1	
Lipoma—Excision	3		3	
SECTION XI.				
<i>Diseases of the Circulatory System</i>				
A. Arteries				
Arterio-sclerosis, general	1	1		
Gangrene, senile	1			

Table of Medical and Surgical Diseases

	Diagnoses		Operations	
	Total	Deaths	Total	Deaths
B. Heart				
Aortic stenosis	1			
Angina pectoris	1	1		
Heart disease, hypertensive with nephritis	1			
Hypertension	1			
Mitral insufficiency	1	1		
Myocarditis, chronic	2	1		
C. Veins				
Phlebitis	5	2		
Varicose veins	1			
Varicose ulcer	2			
SECTION XII.				
<i>Diseases of the Lymphatic System</i>				
Lymphadenitis, acute—Incision—Drainage	4		2	
Lymphadenitis, chronic—Removal of gland	3		3	
Lymphadenitis, tubercular—Removal of gland	1		1	
SECTION XIII.				
<i>Diseases of the Blood and Blood Forming Organs</i>				
Anemia, secondary	1			
SECTION XIV.				
<i>Diseases of the Ductless Glands</i>				
Goitre, adenomatous—Removal	1		1	
SECTION XV.				
<i>Diseases and Injuries of the Nervous System</i>				
A. Brain				
Encephalitis	1			
Epilepsy	1			
Hemiplegia	1			
Hemorrhage, intracranial	5	4		
C. Meninges				
Meningitis	1			
D. Mental Affections				
Neurasthenia	1			
Psychoneurosis	1			
E. Miscellaneous				
Chorea, Huntingtons	1			
Migraine, cause unknown	1			
F. Peripheral Nerves				
Neuritis, multiple	1			
Paralysis, facial	2			
G. Spinal Cord				
Herpes Zoster	1	1		
SECTION XVI.				
<i>Diseases of Bones, Joints, Muscles, Tendons and Fascia.</i>				
A. Bones and Cartilages				
Non-union	2			
Osteomyelitis, chronic—Incision—Curetage	3		1	
Debridement			2	
Tumors:				
Carcinoma of pelvic bones	1			
B. Joints				
Ankylosis	3			
Arthritis, acute traumatic	1			
Synovitis, acute	1			

Table of Medical and Surgical Diseases

	Diagnoses		Operations	
	Total	Deaths	Total	Deaths
C. Others				
Bursitis, acute	1			
Ganglion—Excision	1		1	
Torticollis, non-traumatic	1			
SECTION XVII.				
<i>Diseases and Injuries of the Eye and Ear</i>				
A. General				
Glaucoma, chronic—Iridectomy	1		1	
C. Lacrimal Apparatus				
Stenosis of naso-lacrimal duct—Dilatation	3		3	
D. Conjunctiva				
Conjunctivitis, acute	1			
Hemorrhage, subconjunctival	1			
Laceration of conjunctiva—Suture	1		1	
E. Cornea				
Keratitis, traumatic without perforation	1			
Keratitis, ulcerative with hypopyon—Enucleation of eye	1		1	
Rupture of cornea—Enucleation of eye	1		1	
Wound of cornea, perforated with prolapse of iris Suture	1		1	
H. Lens				
Cataract, congenital—Discission	3		3	
Cataract, traumatic with perforation—Iridotomy	1		1	
I. Iris				
Iritis, plastic	1			
K. Retina				
Commotio-retinae without perforation	1			
L. Vitreous				
Foreign bodies in vitreous	1			
N. Eyeball				
Wound of eyeball, gunshot—Suture	1		1	
Enucleation of eyeball			1	
Wound of eyeball, lacerated without perforation ..	1			
Suture			1	
Wound of eyeball, penetrating—Iridectomy	1		1	
O. Orbit				
Abscess of orbit—Drainage	1		1	
V. Middle Ear and Mastoid				
Infected sinus thrombosis—Incision—Drainage ..	2		2	
Mastoiditis, acute—Mastoidectomy	1		1	
Mastoiditis, chronic—Mastoidectomy	1		1	
Myringitis	1			
Otitis Media, acute—Myringotomy	2		2	
Otitis Media, acute suppurative—Myringotomy ..	18		16	
Otitis Media, acute suppurative with mastoiditis ..	11			
Mastoidectomy			9	
Myringotomy			2	
Otitis Media, chronic	1			
SECTION XVIII.				
<i>Diseases of the Nose and Accessory Sinuses</i>				
Deviation of nasal septum—Resection	21		21	
Ethmoiditis	1			
Ethmoiditis with polyp—Curetage	1		1	
Epistaxis—Cauterization	3		2	
Transfusion			1	
Epistaxis, traumatic—Cauterization	1		1	
Foreign body in nares—Removal	1		1	

Table of Medical and Surgical Diseases

	Diagnoses		Operations	
	Total	Deaths	Total	Deaths
Hypertrophy of turbinate—Partial removal	1		1	
Polyp of nose—Removal	2		2	
Rhinitis, vasomotor	1			
Sinusitis, acute—Drainage	4		4	
Sinusitis, chronic—Curetage—Drainage	3		1	
Drainage			2	
SECTION XIX.				
<i>Diseases of the Mouth, Lips, Checks, Pharynx, Tonsils and Palate</i>				
Abscess of mouth—Incision—Drainage	1		1	
Abscess, peritonsillar—Incision—Drainage	4		3	
Abscess, retropharyngeal—Incision—Drainage	2		1	
Adenoids, hypertrophied—Adenectomy	4		4	
Concretion in salivary gland	1			
Pharyngitis, acute	1			
Tonsillitis, acute	5			
Tonsillitis, chronic—Tonsillectomy	58		58	
Tonsillitis, chronic with adenoids—Tonsillectomy and Adenectomy	70		69	
Tonsillitis, follicular	1			
Tumors:				
Cyst of mouth—Removal	1		1	
SECTION XX.				
<i>Diseases of the Jaw, Teeth and Gums</i>				
Abscess, alveolar—Incision—Drainage	1		1	
Abscess, apical of teeth—Extraction	1	1	1	1
Caries of teeth—Extraction	1		1	
Hemorrhage of gum	1			
SECTION XXIII.				
<i>Diseases of the Stomach</i>				
Gastritis, acute catarrhal	1			
Tumors:				
Carcinoma of stomach	2	2		
Ulcer, gastric	4			
Ulcer, stomach	1			
SECTION XXIV.				
<i>Diseases of Intestines</i>				
Adhesions, intestinal—Lysis	1		1	
Appendicitis, acute—Appendectomy	62	1	62	1
Appendicitis, acute with abscess—Appendectomy with drainage	3		3	
Appendicitis, acute with peritonitis—Appendectomy with drainage	2	1	2	1
Appendicitis, acute with perforation—Appendectomy with drainage	4		4	
Appendicitis, chronic—Appendectomy	63	1	63	1
Appendicitis, subacute—Appendectomy	15		15	
Colitis, chronic	1			
Constipation	1			
Enteritis, acute	1			
Obstruction, intestinal, acute—Resection of ileum	2	1	1	
Rupture of intestine, non-traumatic—Suture	1		1	
Tuberculosis of bowels	1	1		
Tumors:				
Carcinoma of sigmoid—Colostomy	1		1	

Table of Medical and Surgical Diseases

	Diagnoses		Operations	
	Total	Deaths	Total	Deaths
Carcinoma of transverse colon—Exploration	1		1	
Ulcer, duodenal	4			
Ulcer of intestine, perforating	1	1		
SECTION XXV.				
<i>Diseases of the Liver and Gall Ducts</i>				
Cholecystitis, acute	1			
Cholecystitis, chronic—Cholecystectomy	1		1	
Cholelithiasis—Cholecystectomy	7		4	
Cholecystostomy			2	
Tumors:				
Carcinoma of gall bladder	1			
SECTION XXVII.				
<i>Diseases of the Abdomen, Abdominal Wall and Peritoneum in General</i>				
Abscess, pelvic, non-puerperal—Incision—Drainage	2		2	
Adhesions of abdomen—Lysis	2		2	
Adhesions, pelvic—Lysis	2		2	
Hernia, diaphragmatic	1			
Hernia, femoral—Repair	1		1	
Hernia, inguinal—Repair	11		11	
Hernia, strangulated—Repair	1		1	
Peritonitis, acute general	1	1		
Peritonitis, acute local	1			
SECTION XXVIII.				
<i>Diseases of the Rectum and Anus</i>				
Abscess, Ischio-rectal—Incision—Drainage	1		1	
Fistula in Ano—Incision—Curetage	2		2	
Hemorrhoids, external or internal—Hemorrhoidectomy ..	9		9	
SECTION XXIX.				
<i>Diseases of the Larynx</i>				
Laryngitis, acute	1			
SECTION XXX.				
<i>Diseases of the Trachea and Bronchi</i>				
Bronchitis, acute	6			
Bronchitis, chronic	2			
SECTION XXXI.				
<i>Diseases of the Lungs</i>				
Embolism, pulmonary	2	1		
SECTION XXXII.				
<i>Diseases of the Pleura and Mediastinum</i>				
Empyema—Thoracostomy with rib resection	2		1	
Pleurisy, acute fibrinous	2			
SECTION XXXIII.				
<i>Diseases of the Kidney and Ureter</i>				
Anuria	1	1		
Colic, renal	1			
Nephritis, acute	5	2		
Nephritis, chronic with edema	3	3		

Table of Medical and Surgical Diseases	Diagnoses		Operations	
	Total	Deaths	Total	Deaths
Nephritis, chronic without edema	1		1	
Nephrolithiasis—Nephrectomy	2		1	
Pyelitis	1			
Pyonephrosis	1			
Rupture, kidney, traumatic—Nephrectomy	1		1	
Stricture of ureteral orifice—Dilatation	1		1	
Tuberculosis of kidney	1			
Wound, gunshot of kidney	1			
SECTION XXXIV.				
<i>Diseases of the Bladder</i>				
Atony of bladder	1			
Calculus, vesical	1			
Cystitis, acute	1			
Cystitis, chronic	1			
Retention of urine	1			
SECTION XXXV.				
<i>Diseases of the Urethra—Male and Female</i>				
Caruncle of urethra—Excision	1		1	
Stricture of urethra	1			
SECTION XXXVI.				
<i>Diseases of the Male Generative Organs</i>				
B. Penis				
Phimosis—Circumcision	8		8	
Redundant prepuce—Circumcision	1		1	
C. Prostate				
Hypertrophy of prostate—Supra-pubic cystostomy	6	1	6	1
Supra-pubic prostatectomy			3	
Tumors:				
Adeno-carcinoma of prostate—Supra-pubic				
cystostomy	2		2	
Supra-pubic prostatectomy			2	1
D. Scrotum				
Hydrocele—Paracentesis	1		1	
F. Testicle				
Abscess of spermatic cord—Incision—Drainage ..	1		1	
Undescended testicle—Orchidectomy	1		1	
SECTION XXXVII.				
<i>Diseases of the Female Generative Organs</i>				
A. General and Functional				
Cellulitis, pelvic	1			
Dysmenorrhea—Dilatation—Curetage	2		1	
Laceration of pelvic floor (old)—Perineorrhaphy	6		6	
Menorrhagia—Dilatation—Curetage	2		1	
Tumors:				
Dermoid cyst of broad ligament—Excision ...	1	1	1	1
B. Fallopian Tubes				
Hydrosalpinx—Salpingectomy	1		1	
Pyosalpinx—Incision—Drainage	1		1	
Salpingitis, acute	1			
Salpingitis, chronic—Salpingectomy	8		8	
C. Ovary				
Oophoritis, chronic—Oophorectomy	4		4	
Tumors:				
Cyst of ovary, varia—Oophorectomy	21		21	
Cyst, dermoid, of ovary—Excision	1	1	1	1

Table of Medical and Surgical Diseases

	Diagnoses		Operations	
	Total	Deaths	Total	Deaths
Cystoma, follicular of ovary—Oophorectomy ..	2		2	
Cystoma papillary—Excision	1		1	
D. Uterus				
Endometritis, acute	1			
Endometritis, acute puerperal	1			
Endometritis, chronic—Dilatation—Curetage	11		10	
Supra-vaginal hysterectomy			1	
Laceration of cervix uteri—Trachelorrhaphy	6		6	
Metrorrhagia	1			
Prolapse of uterus—Suspension	5		4	
Retroversion of uterus—Suspension	7		7	
Stricture of cervical canal—Dilatation—Curetage ..	2		2	
Tumors:				
Carcinoma of uterus	1			
Cyst, retention, of cervix—Excision	1		1	
Fibroma of uterus—Excision	7		4	
Supra-vaginal hysterectomy			3	
Leiomyosarcoma of uterus—Pan-hysterectomy ..	2	1	1	
Supra-vaginal hysterectomy			1	1
Polypus of cervix uteri—Curetage or excision ..	2		2	
E. Vagina				
Cystocele—Anterior Colporrhaphy	1		1	
Fistula, recto-vaginal—Denudation and suture	1		1	
Rectocele—Posterior Colporrhaphy	1		1	
F. Vulva				
Tumors:				
Cyst, sebaceous—Excision	1		1	
SECTION XXXVIII.				
<i>Puerperal State</i>				
Abortion—Dilatation—Curetage	4		3	
Abortion, incomplete—Dilatation—Curetage	3		3	
Abortion, threatened	2			
Eclampsia	2			
Miscarriage	2			
Miscarriage, threatened	1			
Newborn infant	116	3		
Parturition, breech	5			
Parturition, forceps	32			
Parturition, normal	78			
Parturition, version	1			
Parturition, deformed pelvis—Caesarean operation ..	3		3	
Placenta previa, puerperium—Caesarean operation ..	1		1	
Pregnancy, extra-uterine—Salpingectomy	1		1	
Pregnancy, normal	7			
Premature delivery	6			
Retained secundines—Dilatation—Curetage	12		10	
SECTION XXXIX.				
<i>Diseases of the Breast—Male and Female</i>				
Mastitis, chronic cystic—Amputation of breast	2		2	
Tumors:				
Adeno-carcinoma of breast and axillary glands—Re-				
moval of breast and axillary contents	1		1	
Adeno-fibroma of breast—Amputation	1		1	
Carcinoma of breast—Amputation	1		1	
Wen of breast—Excision of wen	1		1	

Table of Medical and Surgical Diseases	Diagnoses		Operations	
	Total	Deaths	Total	Deaths
SECTION XL.				
<i>Ill Defined Diseases</i>				
Hemorrhage	1	1		
Ingrowing toe nail—Removal of toe nail	4		4	
Shock	2	2		
Sinus-post operative—Curetage	4		4	
Exploratory				1
No diagnosis	1			

DONATIONS RECEIVED

Bandages, triangle: Salmon Falls.

Books for nurses' library: Miss Margaret Brown, Mrs. Carter, Dr. Inez Nason (1 set Victor Hugo books).

Books for patients' library: Mrs. H. C. Hacking.

Christmas gifts of candy to nurses: Mrs. J. W. Brown, Miss Lena Clark, Dr. and Mrs. J. C. Lawlor, Dr. John Sweeney.

Christmas gifts of two boxes of tonic: The Connors Brothers.

Christmas gifts of rolls for piano: Mrs. H. O. Berry, Miss Lena Clark.

Christmas trees and ornaments: The Hospital Club.

Christmas toys for the children's wards: The Ever-Ready Class of the Baptist Church.

Compress: Miss Elizabeth C. Sawyer.

Crutches: Miss Susan Woodman.

Fruit and vegetables: Mrs. William Roberts, Mrs. Clarence Pinkham, Mrs. Harry Berry, Mrs. Fred Page, Edwin Abbott.

Flowers: Dr. and Mrs. Gowen, Mrs. John Varney, Mrs. Brewster, Mrs. Clarence Pinkham, Peter Murphy.

Games for children: Mrs. A. Newton.

Ham: Mr. E. J. York.

Magazines: Mrs. Gerald D'Arcy, Mrs. Doris Nichols, Miss L. King, Mrs. Harold Brown, Dr. H. O. Chesley, Mrs. J. Lawless, Mr. and Mrs. Flobert Berry, Mrs. Adelbert Littlefield, Mr. Edward Duggan, Miss Bessie Parker, Mr. Harry Smith, Rev. Linnell, Miss Pauline Smith, Mr. Edward Richardson.

Phonograph records: Mrs. Benjamin Brown.

Graduates of the Training School

1908—Miss Alicia V. Wilson.

1909—Miss Rosabelle Bartlett (Mrs. James Walker), Miss Beatrice M. Page, Miss Louise V. Durgin, Miss Bessie A. Cawley, Miss Sarah B. Chapman.

1910—Miss Mabel L. Trefry (Mrs. Alexander Walker), Miss Lizzie A. Hanley, Miss Bernice Spinney, Miss Helena Holland, Miss Esther Anderson (deceased).

1911—Miss Effie Knowles (Mrs. Porter), Miss Mary E. McLaughlin.

1912—Miss Fanny Rockwood (Mrs. William Whitcomb), Miss Margaret Moran.

1913—Miss Elizabeth M. Renshaw (Mrs. Charles Lord), Miss Lena N. Murphy.

1914—Miss Mary A. Meserve (Mrs. Harry O. Berry), Miss Katherine E. Mahoney (deceased), Miss Pearle G. Pond.

1915—Miss Katherine Floyd (deceased), Miss Sylvia J. Ellis (Mrs. Snyder), Miss Effie VanBuskirk, Miss Eva VanBuskirk, Miss Sadie M. Feyler, Miss Ethel Curtice.

1916—Miss Lillian Wyman (Mrs. Groat), Miss Iza B. Carney (Mrs. Ralph Matthews), Miss Mildred Brown (Mrs. Harvey Newton).

1917—Miss Mildred H. Meserve (Mrs. John F. Curley).

1918—Miss Mildred J. Mitchell, Miss Gladys York (married), Miss Tilly Carlton (Mrs. Harry McInner-

ney), Miss Rhoda Gaskill (Mrs. Thomas Comiskey), Miss Vina Hayden (married), Miss Arline Silk, Miss Nora Ryan (Mrs. Hugh Miller).

1919—Miss Annie A. Redmond (Mrs. James Upham), Miss Edith V. Larson, Miss Jean F. Webster, Miss Annie E. Boies (Mrs. Festus Fairley), Miss Edna V. Spinney (Mrs. John Cann).

1920—Miss Alice E. Carlson (Mrs. John W. Brown), Miss Mary L. McKeil (Mrs. Fred Small), Miss Helen F. Goggin, Miss Gertrude V. Constine (Mrs. Rutolph).

1921—Miss Gertrude E. Brown (Mrs. Knowlton Locke), Miss Hilda McClintock (Mrs. Finnegan).

1922—Miss Viola A. Scarr (Mrs. Ernest Wadsworth), Miss Sadie W. Estey, Miss Dorothy A. Price (Mrs. Edward Frost), Miss Elma E. Hovey.

1923—Miss Averil O. Brown, Miss Mary A. Snow (Mrs. Clifford Dyer), Miss Bessie MacDonald (deceased), Miss Margaret Reynolds (Mrs. Flobert Berry).

1924—Miss Olivia J. Snow (Mrs. Maurice Kidney), Miss Hazel C. Hunter, Miss Marguerite H. Ferguson, Miss Helen K. Pond (Mrs. McNulty), Miss Esther Hanscom, Miss Mary A. Glomb (Mrs. Stanley Herman), Miss Clara E. Wentworth (Mrs. James Quirk).

1925—Miss Doris H. MacLennan, Miss Clara A. Merrill (Mrs. Ellis Corson), Miss Ina F. Stuart.

1926—Miss Mildred Illingworth, Miss Thelma Seavey, Miss Vilda Joy, Miss Maud R. McBride, Miss Doris Bennett, Miss Evelyn Dow, Miss Ina M. Flynn, Miss Ruby McKeon (Mrs. Charles Peck).

1927—Miss Marie G. Wilson, Miss Josephine J. Griffin, Miss Lillian H. Seymour, Miss Anna E. Mone (Mrs. Chester Cotton), Miss Mary Maloney, Miss Marion M. Holt, Miss Marion M. Sherry.

1928—Miss Ferne E. Calhoun, Miss Marie Estey, Miss Ruby E. Snow, Miss Gertrude Grimes, Miss Ruth Hammond, Miss Henrietta Lyons, Miss Marion Walsh, Miss Ella Walls.

The year has brought a number of needed improvements in the line of construction, repair and new equipment. The generosity of one of Dover's citizens, Mr. J. Monroe Hanscom, has made this possible.

The new elevator fills a need existing since the establishing of the hospital. The sterilizing room has been thoroughly renovated with tiled walls and floor and an up-to-date sterilizing equipment which will adequately fill the needs of the hospital for many years.

The work of enlarging the kitchen by the addition of a refrigerating plant and a dining room has begun. For so many years the inconvenience of a kitchen built for a thirty bed hospital trying to do the work of a seventy-five bed hospital has taxed the ingenuity and ability of the executive and the helpers. The future promises much in the line of proper and effectual kitchen procedure.

The Gladys Rollins Home for Nurses was struck by lightning last summer; but little damage was sustained and this was, of course, covered by insurance. The Gladys Rollins Home has received from Mr. E. W. Rollins, a beautiful picture of Gladys Brown Rollins in whose memory the home was built. This has been hung in the space long reserved for it, and it is hoped that no other picture will adorn the walls of the living room where the likeness now hangs.

The vote of the board of trustees to suitably memorialize the gifts to the hospital as a tribute to the donors, is a most suitable resolution. The project is being worked out and within the next few weeks it is hoped the various tablets will be in place.

The need of a contagious department has been demonstrated again this year. The amount left the hospital under the will of Mr. B. Frank Nealley will not be sufficient for this purpose. The approximate cost of such a building, which would have to operate as a separate unit, would be \$30,000, and this is a minimum estimate.

An increase in the entire work of the hospital is to be noted. Appended is the report of the Pathologist, Dr. R. J. Bennett, and of the Roentgenologist, Dr. H. O. Chesley.

The laboratory work is increasing and the fact that we are immediately able to verify contagious conditions is a great protection to the patients and the personnel of the hospital. A case of scarlet fever developed in one of the nurses and was confined to her. Our laboratory facilities and the large amount of work done by Dr. R. J. Bennett was responsible for this remarkable record.

The free bed work has been in excess of other years. Many worthy and industrious people have been helped over a hard place in life's journey by this work. Sometimes a delay in sending the very poor, makes a longer stay in the hospital necessary because of the advanced condition of their illness.

It has been necessary to replace all the wood work of the porches of the hospital building. Gutters and slates have also been replaced.

The need of outside painting is obvious to all, and I ask the board of trustees to give the matter early consideration as the wood is being harmed for lack of paint.

The rooms and corridors of the hospital building are in sad need of attention. It is difficult to vacate our private rooms long enough to give them proper attention. We have been in the position of not having

inexpensive private rooms enough to supply the demand.

There are twenty-two nurses in training. Eight have graduated in 1928. A class of eight enter in April. There have been eighteen nurses ill with minor complaints. A rule making it imperative to report a sore throat is one of the factors causing this number, but it is a rule that protects everybody.

The personnel of the executive force remains about the same. The domestics change now and then. The various members of our city department have responded to all requests for help in a manner we greatly appreciate. This is especially true of our police department.

At this time I express my thanks to the friends who extend so many kindnesses to the patients and the training school.

To the board of trustees, to the clerk, Mr. Fred E. Quimby, and to the treasurer, Miss Ellen M. Galucia, my personal thanks are especially due for their courtesy in all our business relations.

Respectfully submitted,

GRACE P. HASKELL, R. N.
Superintendent.

Dover, N. H., December 31, 1928.

THE WENTWORTH HOSPITAL

REPORT OF THE ROENTGENOLOGIST

TO THE TRUSTEES OF THE WENTWORTH HOSPITAL:

While there has been a substantial increase in the amount of X-Ray work done during the year, we have not arrived at the point, where the employment of a full time technician is expedient, although the efficiency of the service would be increased.

The installation of an elevator has been of great assistance in transporting patients, who were unable to walk, to the X-Ray department and was a much needed necessity.

We are glad to note the growing realization among the people that an X-Ray examination means something more than the "taking of pictures."

We are unable to chronicle any happening of special import. This department has functioned normally as a diagnostic unit.

No X-Ray treatments are made.

The following is an appended list of cases arranged alphabetically:

Abdomen	1
Ankle	4
Arm	5
Atlas and axis	1
Chest	20
Clavicle	4
Colon	1
Elbow	7
Eye	1

Face	1
Femur	22
Foot	1
Gall bladder	1
Gastro-intestinal	9
Gastro-urinary	4
Genito-urinary tract	5
Hand	5
Hip	18
Humerus	6
Knee	16
Mastoid	9
Nose	3
Pelvis	7
Radius and ulna	4
Sacro-iliac region	2
Shoulder	11
Sinus, paranasal	6
Skull	20
Spine, cervical	5
Spine, coccyx	1
Spine, dorsal	1
Spine, entire	3
Spine, lumbar	3
Stomach	1
Teeth	6
Tibia	6
Tibia and fibula	9
Ulna	1
Wrist	12
<hr/>	
Total	242

Respectfully submitted,

H. O. CHESLEY,
Roentgenologist.

Dover, N. H., December 31, 1928.

THE WENTWORTH HOSPITAL

REPORT OF THE PATHOLOGIST

TO THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES:

The same routine has been continued in the pathological laboratory as in the previous years. The amount of work has increased some. The tabulated list of examinations is as follows:

Urinalysis:

Routine	2,483	
Functional	8	
Quantitative	59	
		————— 2,550

Blood examinations:

Red blood count	25	
White blood count	65	
Differential count	50	
Hemoglobin	28	
Widal	8	
Blood cultures	3	
Coagulation time	8	
Typing	14	
		————— 201

Blood chemistry:

Sugar	16	
Urea	15	
Creatinine	14	
Non-protein nitrogen	12	
		————— 57

Tissues:

Gross	262	
-------------	-----	--

Microscopic	262	
	<hr/>	524
Spinal fluid	6	
Gastric contents	1	
Sputum	5	
Smears	114	
Cultures	113	
	<hr/>	239
		<hr/>
Total		3,571

Respectfully submitted,

R. J. BENNETT, M. D.,
Pathologist.

Dover, N. H., December 31, 1928.

DOVER WATER WORKS

REPORT OF WATER COMMISSIONERS

TO THE CITY COUNCILS OF THE CITY OF DOVER:

GENTLEMEN: We submit herewith the forty-first annual report of the water commissioners, covering the fiscal year ending December 31, 1928.

The personnel of the board was as follows: Hon. C. E. T. Caswell, president; Luke H. McEwan, vice president; Alonzo G. Willand, secretary; John Clancy, Gerald A. Scarr.

The pond and high pressure pumping stations are in good condition, with the exception of the coal shed attached to the latter.

The top of filter bed number two has been repaired, also looked for crack and leak in bottom of same but failed to find any.

Considerable work has been done this year at the Hussey Springs. We are now getting a larger supply of water from that source than formerly.

Because of the lowness of our water supply in Willand pond, the hydraulic engineers, Weston & Sampson, were employed to investigate the sources of supply, that could be used as an auxiliary to our present system. This report, too long to print, is placed in the safe of the water department.

The water in Willand pond is now 17½ inches higher than a year ago; the water has been analyzed regularly by the State Board of Health, the reports showing our water to be of good quality.

During the year a law suit against the City of

Dover claiming damages, charging sickness through the use of the water from that particular service pipe. The State Board of Health and other experts testified, the result being, their suit against the City was lost.

Our mains have been extended 2,289 feet during the year and three hydrants installed.

Regular meetings of the board have been held throughout the year and all matters of an administrative character have been given prompt attention and careful consideration.

A summary of the work accomplished during the year, the changes and improvements made, together with a detailed list of all receipts and disbursements, are contained in the report of the superintendent, which is annexed to and made a part of this report.

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

RECEIPTS

Jan. 3, 1928	\$ 6,340.76
Collected and paid to the city treasurer .	55,331.16
	<hr/>
Total	\$ 61,671.92

EXPENDITURES

Expenditures for the year 1928	\$ 48,021.27
Jan. 2, 1929, cash on hand	13,650.65
	<hr/>
Total	\$ 61,671.92

GENERAL EXPENSE ACCOUNT BY SUBDIVISION

Paid the city of Dover	\$ 6,200.00
Litigation	1,099.99
New water supply	1,500.00
	<hr/>
Total	\$ 8,799.99

MAINTENANCE

General	\$ 5,765.86
---------------	-------------

Distribution piping	\$ 1,885.30	
Meter service	1,962.14	
Hussey Springs	925.95	
Kelley Springs	201.66	
Pumping station	9,074.68	
Pond station	2,017.29	
Pipe shop	158.93	
Service piping	4,955.86	
Filter beds	682.10	
Trucks	1,369.49	
Reservoir	222.02	
Office expense	241.40	
		<hr/>
Total		\$ 29,462.68
Construction:		
Service piping	\$ 4,013.02	
Distribution piping	4,530.18	
Meter service	1,215.40	
		<hr/>
Total		\$ 9,758.60
		<hr/>
Total amount paid out		\$ 48,021.27

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES E. T. CASWELL,
 LUKE H. MCEWAN,
 ALONZO G. WILLAND,
 JOHN CLANCY,
 GERALD A. SCARR,

Board of Water Commissioners.

Dover, N. H., December 31, 1928.

DOVER WATER WORKS

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT

TO THE BOARD OF WATER COMMISSIONERS :

GENTLEMEN:—I have the pleasure of presenting the forty-first annual report of the superintendent, showing the general condition of the department, together with a summary of the work performed, for the year ending December 31, 1928.

The department contributed \$6,200.00 to the city treasury, as required by the annual appropriations of the city government.

In February, Weston & Sampson, hydraulic engineers of Boston, were employed to investigate and survey for an additional supply of water. This survey was completed the last of March when they reported and recommended that the city adopt the Isinglass River as an additional source of supply. This report was printed in the local papers and is now on file in the office of the water department.

The water in Willand pond at the present time is 17½ inches higher than it was one year ago. The suction pipe at the pond has been extended sixty feet farther out into deeper water and there are now twelve feet of water over the end of the pipe.

In January we discovered a bad leak on the old Print Works lot, which was very hard to locate as the water was running underground into the river.

The Hussey Springs have been cleaned out, and two hundred and twenty feet of six-inch Universal

pipe have been laid connecting the Cate spring with the main Hussey spring; we are now getting a much larger supply than formerly.

Distribution Pipes: Very little trouble has been caused by the main pipes this year. We have laid six hundred feet of six-inch pipe on Oak street, and set one hydrant; five hundred ninety-five feet on Coolidge avenue, and set one hydrant; two hundred eighty-eight feet on Perl street. We have connected up the three dead ends, which have always been a source of trouble, at the corner of Baker and East Concord streets, using one hundred thirty-one feet of pipe and setting a hydrant on East Concord street; one hundred fifty feet of four-inch on Horne street; four hundred twenty-five feet of two-inch on Hall street, and one hundred feet of two-inch on Franklin court.

At the request of Mrs. Montgomery Rollins, we laid one thousand five hundred ten feet of one-inch and one-quarter pipe from the Cocheco Country Club to her residence, she having agreed to stand the entire expense.

The hydrants have been regularly inspected and repaired when necessary, three of which were damaged by automobiles.

Seventy-one new meters have been installed, one hundred sixty-five taken out, repaired, cleaned and tested, thirty-six of which were beyond repair and were replaced with new ones.

At the high pressure pumping station, everything is in good condition except the coal shed, which will have to be rebuilt if we continue to use the present boiler. This boiler was in use when the old steam pump was in operation and is too large to run economically for heating purposes only. I would recommend that this boiler be sold and a small sectional boiler be installed in its place, thereby leaving room for the coal

bin in the main building, which would obviate the necessity of building a new coal shed.

At the low pressure station everything is in first class condition.

The Aerator was cleaned each week, the receiving basin was emptied and cleaned twice during the year. The filter beds have been raked and scraped as usual. The crack in the roof of No. 2 Bed was repaired and the bottom examined but no leak could be found.

Reservoir: The paving stones that were raised by the frost have been relaid; it will be necessary to clean the reservoir thoroughly this coming summer.

Service Pipes: Fifty-one services on Silver street were relaid before the street department repaired the street; many of these were in very bad condition. I would recommend renewing all services whenever a street is to be resurfaced.

Analysis of samples of water by the State Board of Health, has shown it to be of exceptionally good quality throughout the year.

Services renewed	59
Services added	50
Services discontinued	5
Repaired inside street line, charged to owner ..	67
Repaired outside	53
Shut off for owner to make repairs	7
Frozen	0
Number of services at date	2,231
Meters repaired	165
Repaired by the department	165
Repaired at factory	0
Meters tested	23
Replaced with new	36
Frozen	3

New meters set	71
In use at date	1,964
Hydrants added to system	3
Hydrants repaired	8
Gates set in hydrant branches	2
Distribution system leaks	7
Gates repaired	4
New gates set	7

Monthly statement of the elevation in Willand pond.

MONTH	1924 (above)	1925 (above)	1926 (above)	1927 (below)	1928 (below)
January	47 in.	45 in.	29¾ in.	new	30¾ in.
February	47¼ in.	45½ in.	29 in.	gauge	30 in.
March	47½ in.	53 in.	27 in.		24 in.
April	63½ in.	59 in.	35 in.	0 in.	15 in.
May	68 in.	58½ in.	31½ in.	½ in.	8 in.
June	63 in.	52¼ in.	26 in.	1½ in.	½ in. (above)
July	59 in.	48¼ in.	18 in.	7 in.	3½ in.
August	53¼ in.	42 in.	8½ in. (below)	6½ in.	3¼ in.
September	55½ in.	35½ in.	6 in.	5½ in.	2½ in. (below)
October	51 in.	31½ in.	12½ in.	11 in.	1 in.
November	48½ in.	30½ in.	14½ in.	14 in.	6 in.
December	46 in.	31¼ in.	15½ in.	13 in.	13½ in.

RAINFALL

Rainfall in inches as recorded at the pumping station for the years 1921 to 1928, inclusive.

	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
Jan. ...	1.20	—	.90	3.05	—	1.10	1.40	.65
Feb. ...	1.32	2.15	—	—	9.55	.50	.25	1.10
Mar. ...	2.75	4.86	.25	.90	3.95	1.50	.75	.40
April ..	3.17	2.10	2.30	4.65	1.85	.85	.35	2.75
May ...	1.55	4.00	1.40	2.80	.80	—	2.90	1.90
June ...	2.50	11.00	2.00	.80	1.85	.80	1.25	2.37
July ...	4.90	5.55	2.00	2.50	2.95	1.00	4.35	3.55
Aug. ...	1.45	1.60	1.15	2.70	1.00	.90	6.67	3.75
Sept. ..	2.35	2.60	.65	7.25	.80	1.40	2.25	2.70
Oct. ...	2.45	1.30	3.25	—	3.00	3.66	3.30	.35
Nov. ...	4.80	.60	4.60	2.30	2.55	3.30	3.30	.25
Dec. ...	4.38	—	2.15	.60	.70	—	1.40	2.10

A glance at the table below shows how easily water is wasted under an average pressure of 85 lbs. and at a rate of .23 per 100 cu. feet.

Diameter of orifice in fraction of an inch	POUNDS PRESSURE PER SQUARE IN. AT ORIFICE					
	50 lbs.		65 lbs.		85 lbs.	
	Cubic feet discharged per day	Value at 23c per 100 cu. ft.	Cubic feet discharged per day	Value at 23c per 100 cu. ft.	Cubic feet discharged per day	Value at 23c per 100 cu. ft.
1-16	153	\$.35	167	\$.38	198	\$.45
1-8	613	1.31	667	1.53	760	1.74
1-4	2,467	5.77	2,667	6.13	3,066	7.05
1-2	9,867	22.79	10,667	24.53	12,266	28.21
3-4	21,333	49.07	24,400	56.12	28,000	64.40
1	39,466	90.87	42,667	98.12	49,066	112.85

Table showing receipts, expenditures and distribution of same from 1909 to 1928, inclusive:

YEAR	Receipts	Operating Expenses	Construction	Interest on Debt	Paid to City Dept.	On Hand
1909	\$34,298.78	\$12,039.57	\$11,513.77	\$ 9,775.86	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 9,434.14
1910	39,801.02	13,079.70	7,264.55	10,114.00	10,000.00	5,423.72
1911	34,504.83	12,977.98	2,969.19	9,847.66	8,000.00	4,766.49
1912	33,699.80	14,644.96	2,296.14	9,540.22	5,000.00	5,477.42
1913	35,072.18	14,865.13	7,154.67	9,321.20	4,000.00	7,695.60
1914	34,430.46	15,677.76	3,731.30	10,070.41	5,000.00	7,415.28
1915	33,291.48	16,439.21	1,055.29	8,120.00	7,000.00	7,366.27
1916	35,599.45	14,891.13	1,161.51	7,568.75	12,000.00	8,043.25
1917	38,738.07	17,029.23	1,787.67	6,387.50	14,500.00	8,020.51
1918	38,298.77	20,215.38	550.88	5,687.50	13,500.00	7,054.19
1919	38,453.05	20,264.94	490.61	4,987.50	3,000.00	5,399.19
1920	39,259.25	20,309.36	7,393.75	4,287.50	10,000.00	3,373.45
1921	47,347.41	20,303.32	12,584.68	3,578.50	10,000.00	4,245.39
1922	46,193.29	24,745.96	5,857.52	2,887.50	12,000.00	4,947.69
1923	53,298.18	33,244.79	3,757.83	2,275.00	15,000.00	3,968.25
1924	51,440.30	32,888.36	1,869.29	1,725.00	13,000.00	5,931.90
1925	49,989.47	28,091.02	11,473.28	1,200.00	6,000.00	9,156.38
1926	51,666.62	27,318.95	11,212.08	812.50	12,000.00	9,479.47
1927	54,774.89	38,178.00	4,553.74	181.86	15,000.00	6,340.76
1928	55,331.16	29,462.68	9,758.60		6,200.00	13,650.65

The following gives a concise statement of the consumption of water as measured by the Venturi meter at the pumping station

YEAR	Estimated population	Yearly consumption	Average daily consumption	Gallons per day per inhabitant	Number of services	Number of meters	Per cent of services metered	Per cent of consumption metered	Per cent of receipts for water metered
1917	13,247	222,727,000	610,527	46.8	1,989	1,598	80.	45.6	81.7
1918	14,000	238,628,000	658,209	47.	1,990	1,602	80.	45.6	81.7
1919	14,000	201,895,000	577,964	41.2	1,999	1,621	81.	48.4	78.
1920	13,029	235,083,000	644,068	49.3	2,029	1,671	82.4	44.7	76.0
1921	13,029	233,670,000	652,513	50.	2,059	1,748	84.	47.	73.
1922	13,029	238,492,000	649,646	49.8	2,084	1,796	86.	50.	76.
1923	13,029	251,967,000	691,547	53.	2,102	1,819	86.7	48.	70.
1924	13,029	235,210,000	644,410	49.4	2,113	1,792	84.8	49.	80.8
1925	13,029	228,395,000	634,305	48.	2,135	1,825	85.4	53.	76.
1926	13,029	289,175,000	791,899	60.7	2,166	1,852	85.5	44.6	83.
1927	14,193	322,600,000	810,679	57.1	2,188	1,893	86.5	41.	76.6
1928	14,193	262,190,000	718,328	50.6	2,230	1,964	88.	60.	79.

Monthly report of Pumping Station from Jan. 1, 1928 to Dec. 31, 1928

Lowell Avenue High Pressure						Willand Pond Low Pressure					
1928			1928			1928			1928		
Days Pumped	Hours Pumped	Gallons Pumped	Average per day	K. W. H. of Electricity used	Lbs. of coal used	Lift	Rainfall	Days Pumped	Hours Pumped	K. W. H. of Electricity Used	Gallons Pumped
January	31	24,176,000	779,871	23,014	11,000	205.53	.65	31	738	5,166	22,140,000
February	29	19,243,000	663,551	17,956	10,800	205.85	1.10	25	552	3,864	16,560,000
March	31	21,602,000	696,838	20,169	10,800	205.87	.40	28	503	3,521	15,090,000
April	30	20,614,000	687,133	19,775	11,200	205.98	2.75	20	345	2,415	10,350,000
May	31	20,266,000	653,742	20,299	300	206.06	1.90	19	393	2,751	11,790,000
June	30	19,722,000	657,400	18,817		205.65	2.37	19	379	2,653	11,370,000
July	31	21,336,000	688,258	18,810		205.68	3.55	20	420	2,940	12,600,000
August	30	22,626,000	729,871	20,651		205.59	3.75	24	479	3,353	14,370,000
September	30	23,283,000	766,100	20,943	1,200	205.51	2.70	25	521	3,647	15,630,000
October	30	25,003,000	833,433	23,068	4,800	205.74	.35	29	606	4,242	18,180,000
November	30	21,989,000	732,966	19,978	8,400	205.95	.25	28	556	3,892	16,680,000
December	31	22,330,000	720,322	20,604	9,300	205.91	2.10	26	558	3,916	16,740,000

METERS IN USE DECEMBER 31, 1928

Make	Size in inches								Total
	4	3	2	1½	1¼	1	¾	⅝ & ½	
Lambert		4	3	8		11	5	1024	1155
Crown			2				3	55	60
Empire							3	71	74
Nash						2	9	93	104
Union			1			3		59	63
King						1	1	74	76
Columbia								8	8
Trident	1		4	1	1	7	10	444	468
Keystone								9	9
A. A. Gem		1							1
Watchdog								4	4
Worthington								1	1
Hersey		1		3			7	45	56
Total	1	6	10	12	1	24	38	1887	1979

MONTHLY STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS
AND EXPENDITURES

Jan. 1, 1928, cash on hand ..	\$ 6,340.76	
January	1,888.76	\$ 3,276.32
February	725.25	2,175.24
March	272.09	2,973.66
April	5,914.68	2,768.35
May	12,661.37	2,571.96
June	3,966.78	5,212.65
July	2,501.07	4,265.01
August	1,814.46	3,784.64
September	65.64	3,010.01
October	6,898.46	3,873.28
November	10,230.00	4,185.15
December	7,807.60	9,925.00
		\$ 48,021.27
Jan. 1, 1929, cash on hand ...		13,650.65
	\$ 61,671.92	\$ 61,671.92

FINANCIAL SUMMARY

Jan. 3, 1928, cash on hand	\$ 6,340.76
Bills due previous to Jan. 1, 1928:	
Sale of meters	\$ 15.00
Service piping	195.72
Fixed rates	66.50
Metered rates	2,225.65
Repairs	98.92
Miscellaneous sales	10.50
	\$ 2,612.29
Bills sent to consumers:	
Sale of meters	\$ 99.00
Service piping	1,666.74
Fixed rates	2,510.02
Metered rates	48,026.34
Repairs	767.09

Miscellaneous sales	\$ 451.66	
Hydrants	6,200.00	
		<u>\$59,720.85</u>

\$62,333.14

Rebates:

Sale of meters	\$ 15.00	
Fixed rates	50.42	
Metered rates	211.53	
Service piping	9.04	
Repairs	13.24	
		<u>\$ 299.23</u>

\$62,033.91

Uncollected:

Fixed rates	\$ 127.50	
Metered rates	6,060.02	
Service piping	393.06	
Repairs	99.17	
Miscellaneous sales	23.00	
		<u>\$ 6,702.75</u>

\$55,331.16

\$61,671.92

SUMMARY OF ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE

Received from:

Sale of meters	\$ 99.00
Service piping	1,460.36
Fixed rates	2,398.60
Metered rates	43,980.44
Repairs	753.60
Miscellaneous	439.16
Hydrants	6,200.00

Total	\$ 55,331.16
Cash paid to city treasurer	\$ 55,331.16

SUMMARY OF ACCOUNTS PAYABLE

Construction:

Service piping	\$ 4,013.02
----------------------	-------------

Distribution piping	\$ 4,530.18	
Meter service	1,215.40	
		<hr/> \$ 9,758.60

Maintenance:

General	\$ 5,765.86	
Distribution piping	1,885.30	
Meter service	1,962.14	
Hussey Springs	925.95	
Kelley Springs	201.66	
Pumping station	9,074.68	
Pond station	2,017.29	
Pipe shop	158.93	
Service piping	4,955.86	
Filter beds	682.10	
Trucks	1,369.49	
Reservoir	222.02	
Office expense	241.40	
		<hr/> \$29,462.68

Litigation	1,099.99	
New water supply	1,500.00	
City of Dover	6,200.00	

Total		<hr/> \$48,021.27
-------------	--	-------------------

Paid by city treasurer,

Vouchers Nos. 1 to 500	\$48,021.27
------------------------------	-------------

CLASSIFIED EXPENSE FOR GENERAL CONSTRUCTION

Distribution piping:

Payroll	\$ 2,593.79
Pipe and fittings	1,183.03
Hydrants	347.13
Gates and valves	15.09
Freight and express	222.46
Hauling pipe	12.50
Hydro-Tite	70.00
Torches	18.37

Kerosene	\$	27.00	
Hardware		38.81	
Signs		2.00	
			<u>\$ 4,530.18</u>

Service piping:

Payroll	\$	1,515.91	
Pipe and fittings		1,544.34	
Brass goods		885.72	
Freight and express		38.17	
Torches		18.38	
Kerosene		4.50	
Cement		6.00	
			<u>\$ 4,013.02</u>

Meters:

New meters	\$	1,204.99	
Freight		10.41	
			<u>\$ 1,215.40</u>

Total \$ 9,758.60

CLASSIFIED EXPENSE FOR GENERAL MAINTENANCE

General:

Payroll	\$	4,904.89	
Gates and valves		21.84	
Insurance		221.19	
Electro bleaching gas		57.50	
Stamps and supplies		265.47	
Printing reports		68.61	
Telephone		94.65	
Auditors		40.00	
Fire clay		15.12	
Rebate		40.00	
Freight		2.70	
Hardware		4.34	
Miscellaneous		29.55	
			<u>\$ 5,765.86</u>

Distribution piping:

Payroll	\$ 1,549.35	
Hydrants	145.71	
Steel	20.00	
Freight	9.86	
Special castings	14.88	
Pipe and fittings	13.20	
Alcohol	70.28	
Kerosene	4.50	
Blacksmith	1.52	
Back filling	43.20	
Lunches	3.95	
Miscellaneous	8.85	
	<hr/>	\$ 1,885.30

Meters:

Payroll	\$ 1,194.85	
New meters	207.91	
Meter parts	538.83	
Batteries	9.68	
Refunds	4.50	
Printing	3.41	
Hardware	2.36	
Freight .....	.60	
	<hr/>	\$ 1,962.14

Hussey Springs:

Payroll	\$ 591.73	
Engineer	30.00	
Pipe	164.74	
Freight	19.35	
Taxes	45.60	
Insurance	4.38	
Lumber	9.77	
Rubber boots	25.80	
Hardware	34.58	
	<hr/>	\$ 925.95

Kelley Springs:

Payroll	\$	158.41	
Rent of springs		40.00	
Blacksmith		3.25	
		<hr/>	\$ 201.66

Pumping Station:

Payroll	\$	2,105.72	
Electric power		5,884.25	
Coal		478.25	
Electro bleaching gas		143.75	
Insurance		230.00	
Packing		62.05	
Oil		73.66	
Grease		6.50	
Waste		4.50	
Pipe		7.66	
Valve		3.60	
Freight		8.51	
Telephone		1.35	
Hardware		47.20	
Cement		8.65	
Repairs "Chlorine Mach"		9.03	
		<hr/>	\$ 9,074.68

Pond Station:

Payroll	\$	538.04
Carfare		73.20
Electric power		884.93
Pipe and fittings		335.37
Pipe extension		113.52
Freight		5.36
Taxes		18.20
Insurance		6.40
Oil		29.75
Printing signs		6.75
Hardware		1.87

Miscellaneous .....	\$	.75	
Woodwork		3.15	
			<u>\$ 2,017.29</u>

Pipe Shop:

Telephone	\$	51.45	
Coal		84.40	
Lights		12.06	
Waste		4.50	
Hardware		5.05	
Miscellaneous		1.47	
			<u>\$ 158.93</u>

Service Piping:

Payroll	\$	4,147.42	
Pipe and fittings		313.29	
Steel		20.17	
Brass goods		207.46	
Service boxes		20.83	
Freight and express		37.20	
Hardware		48.90	
Machine work		3.10	
Woodwork		3.85	
Welding		2.50	
Rubber boots		7.95	
Kerosene		25.52	
Cement		3.59	
Printing		4.00	
Use of compressor		19.60	
Back filling		90.48	
			<u>\$ 4,955.86</u>

Filter Beds:

Payroll	\$	658.13	
Packing		13.92	
Hardware		10.05	
			<u>\$ 682.10</u>

Trucks:

New truck	\$	795.00	
Gasolene		262.83	
Repairs		155.41	
Insurance		111.85	
Oil		39.35	
Hardware		3.05	
Miscellaneous		2.00	
		<hr/>	\$ 1,369.49

Reservoir:

Payroll	\$	199.02	
Trucking		23.00	
		<hr/>	\$ 222.02

Office Expense:

Rent of office	\$	200.00	
Insurance		6.00	
Printing		28.90	
Supplies		6.50	
		<hr/>	\$ 241.40

Total \$29,462.69

Litigation	\$	1,099.99	
New Water Supply		1,500.00	
Paid City of Dover		6,200.00	
		<hr/>	\$ 8,799.99

Total disbursements \$48,021.27

Jan. 1, 1929, cash on hand 13,650.65

\$61,671.92

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER C. CAMPBELL,
Superintendent.

DOVER WATER WORKS

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

For the year ending December 31, 1928, in form recommended by the New England Water Works Association.

DOVER WATER WORKS, CITY OF DOVER STRAFFORD COUNTY, NEW HAMPSHIRE

GENERAL STATISTICS

Population at date, 14,193.

Date of construction, 1888-1889.

By whom owned, City of Dover.

Source of supply, pond and springs.

Mode of pumping (whether gravity or pumping),
pumping.

PUMPING STATISTICS

High Service Station

Builders of pumping machinery, DeLaval Pump Co., Westinghouse and General Electric Co.

Description of fuel used, electricity and coal.

Average price of coal per net ton, \$9.00.

Coal consumed for the year, 79,000 lbs., for heating.

Average static head against which pump works,
168 feet.

Average dynamic head against which pump works, 204 feet.

Electric driven pump—description of power:

Alternating, 3 phase, 60 cycles, 550 volts, 1,700

R. P. M.

1. K. W. H. of electricity used, 252,190.
2. Pumpage by electricity, 262,190,000 gallons.
3. Gallons pumped per K. W. H., 1,039.
4. K. W. H. used per 1,000,000 gallons pumped, 961.
5. Total pumpage for the year, 262,190,000 gallons.

Cost of pumping, figured on pumping station expenses, \$9,074.68.

Per million gallons pumped, \$28.88.

Per million gallons raised one foot (dynamic), \$0.706.

Low Pressure Station

Description of power:

Alternating, 3 phase, 60 cycles, 550 volts, 1500

R. P. M.

Average static head, 18 feet.

Average dynamic head, 25 feet.

K. W. H. electricity used, 42,360.

Gallons pumped per K. W. H., 4,284.

K. W. H. used per 1,000,000 gallons pumped, 233.

Total pumpage, 181,500,000.

STATISTICS OF CONSUMPTION OF WATER

Estimated total population at date, 14,193.

Estimated population on lines of pipe, 12,750.

Estimated population supplied, 12,750.

Total consumption for the year, 262,190,000 gallons (Venturi meter).

Passed through meters, 157,724,213 gallons (consumers' meters).

Percentage of consumption metered, 60 per cent.

Average daily consumption, 716,366 gallons.

Gallons per day to each inhabitant, 50.4.

Gallons per day to each consumer, 56.1.

Gallons per day to each tap, 321.2.

Cost of supplying water, per million gallons, figured on total maintenance, \$88.99.

STATISTICS RELATING TO DISTRIBUTING SYSTEM MAINS

Kind of pipe, cast-iron and wrought-iron, cement-lined.

Sizes, from 4-inch to 16-inch.

Extended, 2,289 feet during the year.

Total now in use, 28.509 miles.

Number of hydrants added during the year (public and private), 3.

Number of hydrants (public and private) now in use, 251.

Number of stop gates added during the year, 7.

Number of stop gates now in use, 312.

Range of pressure on mains, 54 lbs., to 120 lbs.

SERVICES

Kind of pipe, wrought-iron, cement-lined, and cast-iron.

Sizes, 1 to 8 inch.

Extended, 1,303 feet.

Discontinued, 200 feet.

Total now in use, 20.66 miles.

Number of service taps added during the year, 50.

Number now in use, 2,231.

Average length of service, 49 feet.

Number of meters added, 71.

Number now in use, 1,964.

Percentage of services metered, 88.

Percentage of receipts from metered water, 79.

Number of motors added, none.

DOVER PUBLIC LIBRARY

OFFICERS FOR THE YEAR 1928

CHARLES E. T. CASWELL, ex-officio, mayor of the city.
ALONZO G. WILLAND, ex-officio, president of common
council.

JOHN H. NEALLEY, elected 1920, term expires 1928
DWIGHT HALL, elected 1920, term expires 1929
ROSCOE G. BLANCHARD, elected 1908, term expires 1930
ARCHIBALD B. PATON, elected 1924, term expires 1931
FRED HOOPER HAYES, elected 1900, term expires 1932
CLARENCE I. HURD, elected 1901, term expires 1933
WILLIAM H. ROBERTS, elected 1924, term expires 1934

President of the Board,
THE MAYOR.

Secretary,
CLARENCE I. HURD.

Treasurer,
ELLEN M. GALUCIA.

Committees,

Library—HAYES, BLANCHARD, HALL.

Finance—NEALLEY, ROBERTS, PATON.

Building—THE MAYOR, PRESIDENT OF THE COMMON
COUNCIL, THE SECRETARY.

Librarian,
CAROLINE H. GARLAND.

Assistant Librarian,
BEATRICE M. G. JENKINS.

Assistants,
BESSIE I. PARKER, in charge of Children's Room.
MINNIE P. MORRILL, in charge of Cataloguing.
ETHEL W. DEVIN, in charge of Reference work.

Janitor,*
JOHN B. CALCUTT.

* Resigned Feb. 29. Succeeded by
PERLIE P. STEVENS.

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
BOARD OF TRUSTEES

TO THE CITY COUNCILS OF THE CITY OF DOVER:

The work of the Library for the current year has been told in detail in the reports of the librarian, and treasurer, which are therefore made a part of this report.

The duties of the trustees have been faithfully performed. The monthly meetings have been well attended, all bills have been examined and all matters pertaining to the welfare of the library have been carefully considered and acted upon. The library is in good condition and its excellent work is a credit to the city.

The trustees record with deep sorrow the death on December 6, of the Hon. John H. Nealley, for eight years a trustee of this library. He was faithful in attendance at meetings of the Board, and his counsel and interest have been of great value to the library.

For the trustees,

CLARENCE I. HURD,
Secretary.

TREASURER'S REPORT

RECEIPTS

Balance from 1927	\$ 730.46
Annual appropriation	9,100.00
Fines	316.98
Lothrop fund income	45.00
Woodman fund income	250.00
Jaques fund income	110.00
Pray fund income	55.00
Hall fund income	23.38
Lane fund income	25.00
Refund from Cheshire Chemical Co.	1.00
<hr/>	
Total	\$10,656.82

EXPENDITURES

Books	\$ 1,039.17
Salaries	5,648.76
Repairs	96.29
Binding	406.90
Printing	208.01
Incidentals	226.87
Water	14.77
Heat and Janitor	1,800.00
Lights	225.61
Magazines	389.05
Music	45.00
<hr/>	
Total	\$10,100.43
Balance	556.39
<hr/>	
Total	\$10,656.82

Respectfully submitted,

ELLEN M. GALUCIA,

Treasurer.

Dover, N. H., December 31, 1928.

INVESTMENTS

Jaques fund, Strafford Savings Bank	\$ 480.93
Pray fund, Strafford Savings Bank	148.92
Woodman fund, Strafford Savings Bank	259.25
Lothrop fund, Strafford Savings Bank	42.18
Hall fund, Strafford Savings Bank	31.07
Lane fund, Strafford Savings Bank	7.71
Woodman fund, 5 per cent. American Tel. & Tel. Co. bond	5,000.00
Lothrop fund, 4½ per cent. bond, Massa- chusetts Gas Co.	1,000.00
Hall fund, 4¼ per cent. U. S. Government bond	550.00
Jaques fund, Brown Co. 5½ per cent. bond, 1946	2,000.00
Pray fund, Brown Co. 5½ per cent. bond, 1946	1,000.00
Lane fund, Penn. Public 5 per cent. bond, 1954	500.00

FINANCE COMMITTEE'S REPORT

TO THE TRUSTEES OF THE DOVER PUBLIC LIBRARY:

This is to certify that we have examined the financial accounts of Ellen M. Galucia, treasurer, from January 1 to December 31, 1928, and find them to be correctly cast, properly vouched and the balance on hand to be as represented. We have also examined the several investments and find them to be as represented in the report.

WILLIAM H. ROBERTS,
DWIGHT HALL,

Finance Committee.

Dover, N. H., December 31, 1928.

REPORT OF LIBRARIAN

TO THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE DOVER PUBLIC LIBRARY:

GENTLEMEN:—The report of the librarian, showing the work of the library for the year 1928, is herewith presented.

THE YEAR'S GROWTH

Whole number of volumes January 1, 1928 . . .	53,550
Volumes purchased	584
Volumes received by gift	121
Bound periodicals	132
	<hr/>
Total number of accessions	837
Received from the U. S. Government, but not accessioned, 3,965 volumes and pamphlets.	
Worn out volumes withdrawn	238
	<hr/>
Total increase for the year	599
	<hr/>
Total number of accessioned volumes December 31, 1928	54,149

The circulation for the year has been 68,374 volumes, of which 13,458 was from the children's room. This is a gain of 2,287 over last year and does not include the use of books in the reference room. It means an average daily circulation of 225. Of the total circulation 55% was fiction from the main room and 13% fiction from the children's room.

Through the winter were continued the talks on new books begun last fall, and given in the lecture

room, with the books on the table ready for examination by those present. Through the fall the library staff have taken regular turns in writing the notices of new books furnished weekly for publication in the newspaper.

The largest exhibit of the year was that of health posters and handiwork done by children of the grades. Leading events in current news have been noticed by appropriate exhibits of books and pictures displayed on the bulletin boards in the delivery room and down by the street. Children's Book week saw a display of new and desirable books in the children's room. Post card notices of new books have been sent out to persons interested in special subjects, and information requested over the telephone has been looked up and questions answered. Reserve card notices have been sent regularly and all possible efforts have been made to get the book wanted into the hands of the person wanting it.

The one unusual event of the year was the acquisition by gift of the John Scales collection of genealogical books and manuscripts. The books numbered 64, beside 15 scrap books filled with clippings. There were more than 175 manuscripts. To sort the manuscripts required several weeks for the material came in miscellaneous piles, but when reduced to order it was found to comprise many papers on Dover and New Hampshire history, and genealogical matter relating to eighty-five different families. This matter was of varying length, one family alone having more than forty articles, notes, deeds and tables of descent. There was also a mass of unclassified original material, bills, letters and receipts, of interesting early dates and places; an autograph letter of Jeremy Belknap; an officer's commission signed in bold handwriting by Jeremiah Smith, Governor of the State; a handwritten

copy of the laws of "Harvard Colledge" dated 1716; letters dated London 1747; several bills for "rhum" dated 1756; an order, evidently to a sadler, to be present at a meeting at Sadlers Hall, Cheapside, London, dated 1690; a number of family letters addressed to "Reverend Timothy White, minister of God's word at Nantucket," and one addressed to "Captain Joseph Coffin, near by ye old meeting house, Newbury." But the most valuable of these papers is a little old time-yellowed account book, in which was kept a diary by a soldier during the French and Indian war, with daily entries of the march of his regiment from Dunstable in June 1758 to Saratoga, Fort Edward and Ticonderoga, and his return in November of the same year. The ownership of the book is thus recorded in almost undecipherable characters on the first page: James White is my name—English is my nation—Haverhill is my dwelling place—And Christ is my salvation. And it will be recalled that when this diary was written this country was still a part of England, for the United States had not yet come into existence. Diaries like this are accounted very valuable possessions, and are eagerly sought by historical societies for printing and permanent preservation.

The family histories will add materially to our collection of genealogies, which is already one of the most important departments of the library. The increasing interest in genealogy throughout the country has led to active measures on the part of libraries everywhere to acquire whatever is published along this line. Fortunately for this library a start was made in this subject before widespread collecting began. It was in 1887 that the library gathered a few New Hampshire town histories together in a corner of the old library rooms in the city building. Later a set of the New England historical and genealogical regis-

ter, the basis of any genealogical collection, was bought at a price of several hundred dollars less than it brings today. When the present building was erected a special room was set aside for this collection which then looked very meagre on the almost empty shelves; but every year has seen additions, large or small, until now the contents have overflowed into a second historical room and even into the Trustees' room—and it is still growing.

Mention has been made in earlier reports of the large increase in financial value of many of the volumes in this department; but it may be permitted in this connection to mention some of the sets to be found here. The Essex Institute historical collections, 61 volumes; a full set of New Hampshire provincial and state papers, 33 volumes, including the Revolutionary rolls; the Massachusetts soldiers and sailors of the Revolutionary War, 17 volumes; a complete set of the lineage books of the Daughters of the American Revolution, 97 volumes; the York deeds, 18 volumes; Rhode Island colonial records, 10 volumes; Records and files of the Quarterly Court of Essex County, 8 volumes; Probate records of Essex County, 3 volumes, and numerous files of genealogical magazines. All these works and the many individual genealogies, are in constant use by the ever increasing number of persons in town and out of town, who come here to make a study of family history. Beside genealogical material the room is rich in New Hampshire town histories. Here is material on the history of 262 towns in the state, an almost complete list. Of some of these towns, as Rollinsford for instance, there are only the historical accounts published in New Hampshire Town Papers, but of others there are many entries, Portsmouth for example showing 88 different items. In addition to town histories are county histories, regional histories, files of the publications of

State institutions, early State newspapers and much miscellaneous material awaiting cataloguing; for it is only when catalogued and entries filed in the card catalogue, that a mass of historical material is rescued from oblivion and made available for use.

In the regular work of the year there have been two interruptions, one in the early summer when Miss Morrill was out for over three months on account of illness, and the other in the fall when Miss Devin, also on account of illness, had to be granted leave of absence. In both cases Miss Jenkins took over the special work of the absent assistant and Miss Alice Fernald came in as substitute, taking charge of most of the desk circulation. The work has gone on in excellent order and the librarian desires to make public recognition of the ready and willing and efficient service given by all her assistants.

From the trustees, the entire library staff will miss the one who has recently gone out, never to return. His never failing greeting, and cordial interest had made each one here regard him as a warm personal friend. They mourn his loss. To the remaining members of the Board, the librarian returns grateful acknowledgment for counsel and interest in the various forms of library activity.

Respectfully submitted,

CAROLINE H. GARLAND,

Librarian.

Dover, N. H., December 31, 1928.

CASH ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Cash on hand January 1, 1928	\$ 7.50
Received from fines	348.57
Received from reserve cards	8.93
Received from out-of-town registrations ..	20.00
Received from sale of old paper	2.50
	<hr/>
	\$ 387.50

EXPENDITURES

Paid to the treasurer	\$ 316.98
Expended for incidentals as by itemized monthly report to the trustees	63.02
Cash on hand, December 31, 1928	7.50
	<hr/>
	\$ 387.50

CIRCULATION

	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	Per Cent.
Philosophy	549	595	354	380	330	1
Religion	382	404	482	451	570	1
Social science .	1,854	1,516	2,189	1,802	1,555	3
Natural science	1,595	1,545	1,464	1,427	1,689	3
Useful arts ...	1,070	917	828	687	804	1
Fine arts	2,678	1,800	2,126	2,643	2,274	4
Literature	4,326	3,908	4,075	4,063	4,070	6
History	2,452	2,374	2,236	2,097	1,990	3
Travel	1,304	1,138	1,246	1,552	1,937	3
Biography	2,032	2,064	2,088	2,377	2,683	4
Periodicals	4,192	4,025	4,826	4,351	4,254	6
Juvenile fiction	9,882	8,052	8,261	8,626	8,732	11
Adult fiction ..	37,878	35,494	35,054	35,621	37,486	54
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	70,134	63,832	65,229	66,077	68,374	100

Number of days open for circulation of books .	304
Average daily circulation	225

Largest circulation in one day	392
Smallest circulation in one day	97
Number of books lost in circulation	6
Registration of adults in town	231
Registration of out-of-town borrowers	20
Registration in children's room	153
Total registration during the year	404
Reading room attendance, week day	12,800
Reading room attendance, Sunday	1,550
Children's room attendance	1,628

ACCESSIONS

	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
Philosophy	21	4	7	6	7
Religion	16	20	19	14	16
Social science	64	24	47	17	17
Natural science	42	39	19	19	18
Useful arts	13	19	19	19	15
Fine arts	35	53	47	83	34
Literature	74	58	41	63	40
History	20	24	21	83	45
Travel	25	30	27	37	26
Biography	51	49	44	43	82
Periodicals	92	94	272	157	114
Juvenile	69	53	47	55	58
Fiction	254	258	245	263	263
Reference	58	77	39	64	102
	834	802	894	924	837

Whole number of books in library, 54,149.

In addition to this number of volumes entered on the accessions book, the library owns:

A collection of 5,000 book plates.

A collection of about 3,500 mounted pictures.

A collection of minerals.

Maps and coast survey charts.

Many hundreds of periodicals, consisting of un-

bound files, duplicates and incomplete sets, carefully arranged for consultation.

SUMMARY FOR FORTY-FOUR YEARS

	Accessions	Circulation	Registration	Reading Room	Fines
	4,608				
1884	1,411	50,224	2,325	No account kept until 1887	\$ 60.83
1885	1,134	59,726	731		105.98
1886	698	56,818	544		116.69
1887	3,304	54,452	363	15,082	141.25
1888	1,030	51,262	437	15,201	137.10
1889	1,212	52,119	384	14,347	139.64
1890	1,205	53,240	428	17,442	161.50
1891	1,475	55,201	463	17,607	138.58
1892	1,177	52,846	293	13,492	151.97
1893	1,152	54,187	438	16,258	127.90
1894	1,148	63,628	500	18,330	127.91
1895	1,153	67,183	401	21,277	142.76
1896	1,127	71,362	434	21,498	146.50
1897	1,008	73,588	521	26,435	158.69
1898	1,056	67,109	334	23,811	150.40
1899	1,229	71,269	427	25,910	145.65
1900	1,327	68,381	395	24,296	162.09
1901	1,720	66,731	437	26,682	160.08
1902	2,010	62,120	372	20,534	158.11
1903	1,038	57,739	342	15,860	167.25
1904	1,168	60,263	383	20,879	143.16
1905	957	51,048	468	21,651	111.64
1906	1,507	49,292	401	24,005	131.95
1907	1,445	55,813	461	19,500	144.70
1908	1,543	65,903	463	17,800	187.56
1909	1,314	58,669	402	10,950	161.02
1910	1,273	62,795	397	10,819	205.74
1911	1,391	63,056	388	11,350	197.94
1912	1,165	70,244	380	10,316	184.51
1913	1,259	72,242	412	9,900	210.53
1914	1,228	74,756	411	10,905	231.64
1915	1,437	76,848	428	13,841	219.05
1916	1,311	77,010	427	13,847	238.64
1917	1,438	76,074	403	14,564	242.84
1918	1,044	64,521	450	10,198	229.91
1919	898	69,342	394	10,645	307.06
1920	1,008	70,403	432	11,476	318.17
1921	770	72,793	460	13,486	298.14
1922	851	75,355	432	15,483	327.42
1923	820	67,004	393	16,083	316.51
1924	834	70,134	431	15,000	319.47
1925	802	63,832	355	14,514	350.01
1926	894	65,229	379	14,240	347.12
1927	923	66,077	378	14,345	324.25
1928	837	68,374	404	13,950	348.57

STATISTICS IN THE FORM RECOMMENDED BY THE
AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION

Report for the year ending December 31, 1928.

Population of city, census of 1920, 13,029.

Terms of use. Free to all inhabitants of the city.

Total number of agencies: One central library.

Number of days open during the year, 304.

Hours open each week for lending, 72.

Hours open each week for reading, 76.

	Adult	Juvenile	Total
Number of volumes at beginning of year	49,437	4,113	53,550
Number of volumes added during year by purchase	529	55	584
Number of volumes added during year by gift or exchange	120	1	121
Number of volumes added during year by binding	130	2	132
Number of volumes lost or withdrawn during year	142	58	200
Total number at end of year	49,978	4,171	54,149
Number of volumes of fiction lent for home use	46,218	8,732	54,950
Total number of volumes lent for home use	54,916	13,458	68,374
Number of borrowers registered during year	251	153	404
Number of newspapers and periodicals currently received			170
Number of persons using library for reading and study			24,578

RECEIPTS FROM

Unexpended balance	\$ 730.46
Local taxation	9,100.00
Endowment funds	508.38
Fines	316.98
	<hr/>
Total	\$10,655.82

PAYMENTS FOR MAINTENANCE

Books and music	\$ 1,084.17
Periodicals	389.05
Binding	406.90
Salaries, library service	5,648.76
Salaries, janitor service and heat	1,800.00
Light	225.61
Other maintenance	545.94
	<hr/>
Total maintenance	\$10,100.43

PINE HILL CEMETERY

Annual Report of the Board of Trustees

TO THE CITY COUNCILS OF THE CITY OF DOVER:

The Board of Trustees of Pine Hill Cemetery herewith submits a chronological list of interments as recorded by the superintendent, and the annual reports of the collector and the treasurer, showing the financial transactions of the department for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1928.

ORGANIZATION

Names of Trustees	Term Expires
CHARLES S. CARTLAND	March, 1929
HENRY LAW	March, 1930
A. RAY KENNARD	March, 1931
JOHN W. MORRISON	March, 1932
EDWIN J. YORK	March, 1933

CHARLES E. T. CASWELL, Ex-Officio.

CHARLES E. T. CASWELL, Chairman.

FRED E. QUIMBY, Clerk.

ELLEN M. GALUCIA, Treasurer.

HARRY A. MORRISON, Collector.

FRANK P. COLEMAN, Superintendent.*

* Died February 5, 1929.

PINE HILL CEMETERY

INTERMENTS FOR THE YEAR 1928

In the following tabulation is given the name and particular place of burial of persons committed to the care of the Superintendent of Cemeteries during the year 1928, together with the date of death.

January	Path	Ave.	Lot	G'v	G'p
2	Raymond Hassan	Catalpa	11	7	9
2	Barbara R. Drew	Walnut	24	9	11
4	Matilda J. Rackley	M	375	4	
8	Fannie A. Drew	Main	1	6	
8	John M. Rollins	J	252	10	
13	Joseph W. Frye	T	900	1	
16	Theodore S. Applebee	K	125	6	
23	Helen L. Huntington	E	88	6	
25	Frank H. Ransom	P	394	8	
27	James D. Hayes	O	453	9	
30	Mary J. Thayer	Watson	974	8	
31	Charles M. Tuttle	Fuchsia Watson	26	7	1
February					
3	Annie E. Whitney	Catalpa	24	3	9
11	James Talon	New Addition			
15	Jennie M. Irwin	Watson	959	2	
17	Augustus A. Colomy	G	225	9	
21	Mary S. Leighton	H	230	3	
26	Margaret J. Herrett	P	420	2	
29	Martha J. Thompson	Q	560	2	
March					
2	Virginia D. Illingworth ...	Walnut	23	10	11
4	Jennie M. Pray	D	83	5	
14	Fannie S. Tibbetts	R	757	2	
14	Emma B. Kelley	K	1234	8	
14	Anna A. Brewster	I	144	4	
17	Frank B. Clark	Maple Clark Mausoleum			

Month	Path	Ave.	Lot	G'v	G'p
March					
17	Grace S. Merrow	O	424	4	
22	Annie L. Varney	J	1285	2	
23	Annie C. Moulton	K	133	6	
23	James C. Austey	S	862		
25	Mary E. Barnes	N	70	11	
April					
3	Edith M. Wade	J	79	4	
9	Alvan P. Place	N	114	6	
9	Annie G. Schultz	Q	473	4	
10	Mary E. Norton	N	127	8	
10	Winfield S. Bradley	C	042	2	
11	George H. Cheney	Catalpa	17	5	
19	Mary Buckner	Catalpa	10	10	9
25	Sarah De Varney	P	574½	7	
27	Arthur C. Hodgdon	E	109	6	
27	Peter Talbot	New Addition		8	
30	Currier W. Langley	J	1236	1	
May					
7	George A. Murray	N	198	4	
14	Josephine Higginbottom ..	New Addition		7	
15	Thomas A. Bassett	S	841	1	
15	Clara M. Brown	O	375	8	
16	Annie S. Hartford	Catalpa	39	2	11
17	Kate Peters	Walnut	25	2	11
18	Eliza A. H. Main	A	52	9	
28	Alvah T. Ramsdell	P	363	7	
29	Luetta G. Stackpole	R	754	8	
31	Charles F. Ramsdell	Catalpa	41	1	11
June					
2	William H. Ferguson	New Addition			
20	Caroline Richardson	H	197	7	
21	Annie M. Towle	T	832	2	
21	George J. Foster	Maple	7	5	1
22	Roger D. Bryant	S	769	8	
23	John H. Corson	Watson	5	10	1
23	Georgianna B. Hodsdon ...	K	1210	2	
25	Joseph A. Bennett	K	255	6	
25	Charles A. Roberts	Roberts Cemetery			
July					
6	John Scales	I	208	1	
12	John W. Howe	A	85	4	

July	Path	Ave.	Lot	G'v	G'p
23	Stephen A. Tuttle	Q	514	4	
26	Ella M. Young	Front	58	8	
27	Charles G. Waldron	A		12	
29	Annie L. Norton	U	926	2	
30	Marguerite Canney	Walnut	26	7	11
30	Albert McKay	Walnut	25	4	11

August

5	Betsey E. Trickey	O	199	2	
7	James E. Clough	Catalpa	18	9	9
13	William L. Elder	D	7	7	
14	Francis O. Tyler	D	78	5	
15	Roy C. Smith	I	1223	3	
17	Ella B. Brown	O	349	8	
18	Kimball, child	Hyacinth Catalpa	11	1	9
20	Mary Low	M	46	11	
	Bones of Unknown Person	S	862		
25	Emma C. Nealley	M	155	6	

September

3	J. Frank Cole	P	572	2	
7	Anna A. Lord	Young Cemetery			
8	Elizabeth A. Pickup	North Ave.	984	8	
10	Ellen B. Glidden	F	020	6	
10	Albina N. Burleigh	G	196	4	
11	Clyde E. Canney	Hyacinth Catalpa	11	2	9
13	A. Herman Hodsdon	K	1209	6	
16	Emma J. Flanders	C		3	
25	Susan Bassett	S	847	8	
26	Ellen W. Rooney	P	404	8	
28	Alphonso D. Leathers	S	868	1	

October

2	Sarah F. Wyatt	H	5	9	
3	Idella F. McFarland	J	94	10	
6	William H. Hobbs	M	205	5	
6	William P. Hooper	B		9	
7	Fred H. Roberts	S	814	3	
13	Grace E. Foss	O	341	8	
16	Grace L. Dustin	R	596	5	
18	Annie D. Jenkins	Catalpa	11	5	9
19	Caroline E. Slade	C	048	6	
28	Melvina A. Prescott	J	128	8	

November		Path	Ave.	Lot	G'v	G'p
31	James H. York	Hydrangea	Walnut	29	2	2
7	Mary A. Willand		Walnut	27	2	11
11	Edith P. Vinal		P	516	5	
13	Anna L. Gould		J	1261	11	
16	William H. Busby		I	122	8	
27	Georgianna Merrill	Hyacinth	Catalpa	4	2	9
December						
4	Arthur C. Tinker	Hyacinth	Catalpa	11	3	9
6	John H. Nealley		M	155	5	
9	Edward S. Lane		S	752	12	
10	Charles H. Hayes		M	294	1	
10	Bessie F. Dame		P	467	4	
11	Charles E. Christensen		S	869	1	
14	John F. Brown		O	373	7	
16	Walter Morse	In Tomb				
16	Mary E. Wentworth		T	885	6	
19	Butterfield, child	In Tomb				
24	John A. Randall		Q	677	7	
22	Jabez H. Stevens		D	182	5	
25	Vennard, child		Maple	4	7	2
26	Jane Pilgrim	In Tomb				
28	Ann E. Crockett		F	1	4	
30	Charles E. Burnham		N	149	1	

PINE HILL CEMETERY

Report of the Collector

TO THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES:

GENTLEMEN:—I have the honor to submit herewith a statement of the financial transactions of this department subdivision from January 1 to December 31, 1928.

	Balance as per last report	Charges for the year	Collected and turned over to treasurer
Work on lots	\$328.50	\$2,166.95	\$2,376.45
Care of lots	598.50	820.00	814.75
Interments	22.00	2,051.00	2,066.00
Rent of tomb	4.00	92.00	92.00
Income, trust funds		3,457.50	3,457.50
Rent, house and pasture	20.00	144.00	144.00
	\$973.00	\$8,731.45	\$8,950.70

BOOK ACCOUNTS

Work on lots	\$	119.00
Care of lots		603.75
Interments		7.00
Rent of tomb		4.00
Rent, house, etc.		20.00
Total	\$	753.75

Respectfully submitted,

HARRY A. MORRISON,
Collector.

Dover, N. H., December 31, 1928.

PINE HILL CEMETERY

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

TO THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF PINE HILL CEMETERY :

I submit herewith the annual report of the treasurer of the board of trustees of Pine Hill Cemetery for the year ending December 31, 1928.

RECEIPTS

Balance from 1927 account	\$ 30.91
City appropriation	3,304.00
To sale of the following lots in cemetery :	
Mrs. Mabel Gailey, final payment on north-east half of lot No. 23, Walnut avenue, group 11	25.00
Massan Hassam, grave No. 7, lot 11, Catalpa avenue, group 9	10.00
Walter W. Smith, graves Nos. 5 and 6, lot 10, Catalpa avenue, group 9	20.00
Albert A. Pray and Freeman Drew (joint deed), south half of lot 24, Walnut avenue, group 11	100.00
Mrs. Louise King, grave No. 10, lot 33, Walnut avenue, group 2	10.00
Winifred W. Dean, graves Nos. 3 and 4, lot 10, Catalpa avenue, group 9	20.00
City of Concord, N. H., grave No. 10, lot 10, Catalpa avenue, group 9	10.00
W. J. Hartford, lot 39, Catalpa avenue, group 11	250.00

Wilbur G. Norris, north half of lot 33, Walnut avenue, Japonica path, group 3	\$ 50.00
Millard F. Pettingill, grave No. 3, lot 8, Catalpa avenue	10.00
Mrs. Jennie M. Ramsdell, lot 41, Catalpa avenue, group 11	200.00
Harold E. Watson, first payment on north half of lot 24, Walnut avenue, group 11 .	35.00
Branch A. McKay, northeast half of lot 25, Walnut avenue, group 11	100.00
Herman C. Canney, first payment on southwest half of lot 26, Walnut avenue, group 11	25.00
Harold E. Watson, second payment on north half of lot 24, Walnut avenue, group 11	35.00
Estate of Elizabeth Walker, west half of lot 42, Catalpa avenue, group 11	100.00
Arthur F. Tibbetts, south half of lot 47, Oak avenue, group 11	100.00
Frank S. Canney, grave No. 2, lot 11, Catalpa avenue, group 9	10.00
Martha and Sarah Greenaway, and Mary Wright, east half of lot 42, Catalpa avenue, group 11	100.00
Estate of Kate Peters, southwest half of lot 25, Walnut avenue, group 11	100.00
H. E. Watson, third payment on north half of lot 24, Walnut avenue, group 11	25.00
Mrs. Annie B. Nason, Harry H. Willand, Jennie and Persis C. Willand, lot 27, Walnut avenue, group 11	200.00
S. J. Davis, graves Nos. 5 and 6, lot 11, Catalpa avenue, group 9	20.00
Fred S. Bassett, second payment on north half of lot 54, Watson avenue, group 1 .	25.00

Richard H. Kimball, grave No. 1, lot 11, Catalpa avenue, group 9	\$	10.00	
			<hr/>
			\$ 4,924.91
Income of cemetery, received from collector:			
Work on lots	\$	2,376.45	
Care of lots		814.75	
			<hr/>
			\$ 3,191.20
Income trust funds:			
Work on lots	\$	662.00	
Care of lots		2,795.50	
			<hr/>
			\$ 3,457.50
Interments	\$	2,066.00	
Rent of house		144.00	
Rent of tomb		92.00	
			<hr/>
			\$ 2,302.00
Income Tredick fund		225.00	
Amount received over par value from sale of Registered Liberty Bonds		1,010.45	
			<hr/>
Total			\$15,111.06

EXPENDITURES

Salaries		\$12,143.04
J. H. Seavey	\$	474.78
E. J. York		425.55
Dover Water Works		120.42
James M. Myers		105.00
Strafford Savings Bank		304.00
Street Commissioner		78.34
George M. Stevens		59.00
S. W. Caswell Estate		56.95
New England Tel. & Tel. Co. . .		26.25
Twin State Gas & Elec. Co. . .		23.43
John Baty		20.10

H. C. Hacking	\$	8.75	
J. H. Grimes & Son		20.00	
Strafford National Bank		2.00	
F. J. Farley		3.12	
D. Foss & Son		10.95	
		<hr/>	\$ 1,738.64
			<hr/>
Total			\$13,881.68
Balance, cash on hand			1,229.38
			<hr/>
Total			\$15,111.06

Respectfully submitted,

ELLEN M. GALUCIA,
Treasurer.

Dover, N. H., December 31, 1928.

**ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
SCHOOL COMMITTEE**

In accordance with the laws of the State of New Hampshire, the school committee of the city of Dover presents its report for the year 1928, it being the fifty-seventh in the series of reports of the city district.

THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE, 1928

CHOSEN BY THE PEOPLE

Members	Term Expires
Melvin B. Pray	Ward 1, Jan., 1930
Luke H. McEwan	Ward 1, Jan., 1929
Ernest C. Lord	Ward 2, Jan., 1930
James Littlefield	Ward 2, Jan., 1929
Frank R. Bliss	Ward 3, Jan., 1930
Frances S. Hall	Ward 3, Jan., 1929
James F. Whitehead	Ward 4, Jan., 1930
Elizabeth C. Sawyer	Ward 4, Jan., 1929
George E. Brennan	Ward 5, Jan., 1930
Michael Duffy	Ward 5, Jan., 1929
Hon. Charles E. T. Caswell, Mayor, ex-officio.	

CHOSEN BY THE CITY COUNCILS

Members	Term Expires
George D. McDuffee	Ward 1, Jan., 1929
Helen Pollard	Ward 2, Jan., 1930
Elwill S. Shortridge	Ward 3, Jan., 1929
Norman E. Seavey	Ward 4, Jan., 1930
Ruth E. Holt	Ward 5, Jan., 1929

Annual meeting—The second Thursday in January, at 7.30 o'clock, P. M.

Stated meetings—The second Thursday in each month, at half-past seven o'clock, P. M.

ORGANIZATION FOR 1929

Chairman,

GEORGE D. McDUFFEE;
Sixth Street Extension.

Secretary,

NORMAN E. SEAVEY;
118 Locust Street.

SUB-COMMITTEES—1929

Finance and Claims:—Whitehead, Chesley, Seavey, Bliss, Shortridge, Sawyer, McDuffee, (ex-officio).

Text Books:—Bliss, Hall, Pollard, Williams, Eastman.

Music and Drawing:—Duffy, Whitehead, Pray, Sawyer, Eastman.

Health:—Bliss, Pray, Shortridge, Williams, Pollard.

High School:—McDuffee (ex-officio), Bliss, Pray, Hall, Duffy, Lord.

Grammar Schools:—Hall, Seavey, Brennan, Pollard, Littlefield.

Primary Schools:—Pray, Whitehead, Shortridge, Eastman, Williams.

Suburban Schools:—Sawyer, Williams, Lord, Littlefield, Eastman.

Industrial Training:—Seavey, Pray, Shortridge, Littlefield, Lord.

Evening Schools:—Eastman, Sawyer, Duffy, Whitehead, Brennan.

Mother's Relief:—Hall, Brennan, Littlefield, Lord, Seavey.

Superintendent of Schools,

J. E. WIGNOT;

Office, City Building.

Office hours:—On school days, 8 to 8.30 A. M.; Mondays and Fridays, 7.30 to 8.30 P. M.; Tuesdays, Wednesdays and Thursdays, 4 to 5 P. M.; Saturdays, 8 to 10 A. M.

Treasurer,

ELLEN M. GALUCIA;

Office, City Building.

Office hours:—9 A. M. to 12 M.; 2 to 4 P. M.

Truant Officer,

SIDNEY E. TAYLOR;

Office, City Building.

Office hours:—8 to 9 A. M., and 1.30 to 2 P. M. school days.

SCHOOL CALENDAR

FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR 1928-1929

All schools open September 4, 1928. Fifteen weeks to December 14, 1928.

Vacation two weeks.

All schools open December 31, 1928. Eight weeks to February 21, 1929.

Vacation one week.

All schools open March 4, 1929. Eight weeks to April 26, 1929.

Vacation one week.

All schools open May 6, 1929. Grade schools six weeks to June 14, 1929. High school seven weeks to June 21, 1929.

FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR 1929-1930

All schools open September 3, 1929. Sixteen weeks to December 20, 1929.

Vacation two weeks.

All schools open January 6, 1930. Seven weeks to February 21, 1930.

Vacation one week.

All schools open March 3, 1930. Seven weeks to April 18, 1930.

Vacation one week.

All schools open April 28, 1930. Grade schools, seven weeks to June 13, High school eight weeks to June 20, 1930.

"NO SCHOOL SIGNAL"

The "no school" signal, viz.: 2-2 2-2 2-2 2-2, struck at 7.40 o'clock, A. M., shall be considered as a notification that no forenoon session will be held in any of the graded schools; when struck at 7.55, the signal shall apply to the grammar and primary schools only. The signal for no afternoon session shall be struck at 11.15 A. M. or 12.45 P. M. The steam gong to be used in addition to bells.

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
COMMITTEE ON FINANCE AND CLAIMS

Dover, N. H., December 31, 1928.

TO THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE:

The Committee on Finance and Claims of the School Committee herewith submit a report of the receipts and expenditures for the year ending December 31, 1928.

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand January 1, 1928	\$	84.60
Appropriation	116,000.00	
Public library, heat and janitor service ..	1,800.00	
Tuition	4,210.50	
Smith-Hughes fund	2,170.59	
Dog licenses	784.00	
Income from M. A. and M. T. departments	325.57	
Rent, high school assembly hall	70.00	
Sale of books and supplies	27.54	
Sale of forge	30.00	
Drew fund for eyes and adenoids	58.00	
Perkins medal fund	56.00	
Burwell fund for stage equipment	25.00	
		<hr/>
Total receipts	\$125,641.80	
Total expenditures	125,341.63	
		<hr/>
Balance in hands of treasurer	\$	300.17

EXPENDITURES

Administration:

Salaries of district officers	\$ 250.00	
Superintendent's excess salary	1,800.00	
Truant officer and school census	750.05	
Expense of administration	2,276.14	
	<u> </u>	\$ 5,076.19

Instruction:

Principals' and teachers' salaries	\$79,735.05	
Text books	4,980.32	
Scholars' supplies	4,481.35	
Evening schools	434.00	
Perkins medal	56.00	
Other expense of instruction . .	414.28	
	<u> </u>	\$ 90,101.00

Operation and maintenance
of plant:

Janitors' salaries	\$ 6,712.68	
Fuel	8,139.79	
Water, light and janitor supplies	2,616.21	
Minor repairs and expenses . .	166.50	
	<u> </u>	\$ 17,635.18

Auxiliary agencies and special activities:

Health supervision	\$ 1,410.05	
Transportation of pupils	7,847.00	
Other special activities	314.91	
	<u> </u>	\$ 9,571.96

Fixed charges:

Insurance	\$ 158.00	
Rent	200.00	
	<u> </u>	\$ 358.00

Outlay for construction and equipment:		
New equipment	\$ 2,529.80	\$ 2,529.80
Trust funds:		
Drew funds, eyes and adenoids	\$ 69.50	69.50
		<hr/>
		\$125,341.63

JAMES F. WHITEHEAD,
 NORMAN E. SEAVEY,
 FRANK R. BLISS,
 E. S. SHORTRIDGE,
 G. D. McDUFFEE,

Committee on Finance and Claims.

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

TO THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE:

I take pleasure in respectfully submitting to your consideration, my eleventh annual report as Superintendent of the Dover schools.

TEACHERS

It should be the policy of administrators of the school department, to encourage and promote continuity of service of teachers. It is the general rule that few changes take place in the force of grade teachers in Dover, only one or two each year being the average. Among the High School teachers there has developed a growing tendency in late years, to fewer changes, also, which is distinctly advantageous to the schools. I am sure you will be interested in the following table, showing the length of service in years, among the teachers in the grades and in our High School.

Survey of Grade Teachers' Service

1	Teacher has served the city for	50 years.
1	Teacher has served the city for	46 years.
2	Teachers have served the city for	40-45 years.
7	Teachers have served the city for	30-40 years.
2	Teachers have served the city for	20-30 years.
9	Teachers have served the city for	10-20 years.
6	Teachers have served the city for	5-10 years.
10	Teachers have served the city for	1- 5 years.

Survey of High School Teachers' Service

8 Teachers have served in Dover schools for 5-10 years.

12 Teachers have served in Dover schools for 1-5 years.

This information should evoke in us a deep sense of our obligation to these teachers, many of whom have devoted practically their whole lives to the work of educating our children. It is probably true that the city has not, even in a reasonable measure, fulfilled its obligations to them in a financial way. I know that there is a deep sense of gratitude and appreciation for the work they have done, among many of our citizens, grown men and women, who were their former pupils, and who hold them in loving and honored remembrance. On the other hand, if we look back over the record, we see a long period of years during which these faithful teachers served the city for a pittance of three or four hundred dollars a year. It was, therefore, some material evidence of appreciation, this year, when the school committee raised their salaries, even though in a very modest degree without petition, and without pressure of any kind. A bill will be introduced into the Legislature, at the next session, to establish a Teachers' Retirement Fund. It ought to become a law. The following named states have already passed teachers' retirement laws. Arizona, California, Connecticut, District of Columbia, Illinois, Indiana, Maine, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, Montana, Nevada, New Jersey, New York, North Dakota, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont, Virginia, Washington, Delaware, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Nebraska. This long list of states includes every one of the New England states,—excepting New Hampshire! Many cities have their own local teachers' retirement laws.

The World's Work says: "Many large employers of labor find a system of retirement essential to the efficiency of their staffs. * * * The time is probably not far distant when every prosperous employer of labor will have adopted some plan providing for the future of its workers. Properly regarded, this is not philanthropy; it is business." The accuracy of this statement is confirmed when we read in a list of two hundred forty-eight great commercial organizations which have retirement plans in effect, such names as American Telephone and Telegraph Company, and Associated Companies. General Electric Company, Metropolitan Life Insurance Company, Standard Oil Company, United States Steel Co., Western Union Telegraph Company, and many others of equal importance.

SCHOOL COSTS

In my report last year I showed the cost of schools in Dover, compared with the twenty-one other cities and towns in the state. Dover stood next to the lowest. It cannot be claimed that school taxes in this city are high. They are distinctly low. Our organization is a very economical one. We have large classes now, in spite of the fact that we have added two new teachers in the grades, within the last three years, and the high school staff has been increased from thirteen to twenty teachers, within the past ten years. It is likely that, at least two additional teachers will be needed next year to relieve crowded grades. Additional assistance should be provided for physical education if this department is to develop as it should. More equipment is needed in music to give this department the encouragement it has earned. In view of these facts, and allowing for the slight increase in grade teachers' salaries granted in June, I do not see how we can avoid

an increase in the amount of money needed to maintain our schools next year.

INSTRUCTION

I believe the greatest opportunity to improve the work of our schools is offered along the following lines. First; To shake ourselves free from the bondage of traditional "lesson learning." The prevailing practice is the assignment of lessons to be memorized, followed by recitations in which the students answer questions reproducing the memorized lessons, together with more or less discussion. After a period of this, and following a short time of intensive cramming, there comes an "examination." The practice is to "pass" those pupils who respond correctly to 70% of the questions asked. This procedure has many serious defects. It is only partial learning at best. Real learning is not memorization of facts in the fields of geography, history, and other branches, the lesson-learning type so soon forgotten, but is, instead, an inward growth and development, which, once acquired, can never be lost. Lessons learned "by rote" do not engage the child's understanding, his conscious intelligence, in any degree, and are as quickly forgotten as learned. Such training is wasteful of the teacher's time, and the child's efforts, and whatever real learning is acquired, comes in a haphazard way. It seems to me entirely feasible to make a beginning, at least, in working toward something better than the old idea of marking children's work 50%, 60% or 70%, on half-comprehended lessons. The 70% "passing mark" is a delusion, used as and understood to be evidence that the child has learned all his lessons with a satisfactory amount of accuracy. As a matter of fact, he acquires an understanding in a subject or he does not, and there is no 70% about it. I confess that there are many obstacles in the way of the abolition of the "passing mark," not the least of which

is the "College Entrance Requirements." However, time may remove even such an obstacle as the present college entrance requirements. I am confident that the colleges will gladly accept evidences of real learning when we offer them. Any break in our traditional practice with regard to teaching and marking, cannot, and should not, be done abruptly. It involves training the teachers, and careful preparation of the course of study, which would mean the work of years.

COMMERCIALIZING THE SCHOOLS

In the Committee Rules, Chapter II, Section XVII, the following paragraph stands:

"No teacher will allow in any school any contribution or collection to be made, any sale of any articles by teacher or any other person, any notification of any lecture or exhibition of any kind, unless authorized by vote of the Committee. Nor shall any lecture be given in any school without the special permission of the Committee."

This means that no agent may enter the schools and interview teachers for commercial purposes. Neither may the schools be used for advertising notices of any kind, nor may lectures of any kind be given in the schools in behalf of any kind of propaganda. This rule may seem to work disadvantageously in some cases, but those who seek privileges may plead their causes before the school committee at the regular meetings, when such matters are discussed and passed upon, at the discretion of the committee. Appeals are being made every day, in some form, for opportunities to present so-called "educational" interests in our schools. These appeals are almost wholly for advertising purposes, or have the objectionable quality of being for commercial or personal financial profit. They

have little or no educational value, and are, in the majority of cases, easily diverted by calling the attention of their proponents to the Committee Rule quoted above.

ATHLETICS

The formation of an Athletic Council, composed of members including representatives of the school board, the high school faculty, the superintendent of schools and the student body, has done much to help in securing proper equipment for the use of our children in physical development. It is not surprising that with our greatly increased enrollment of the past few years, a correspondingly greater amount of work devolves upon our Physical Director, Mr. Anderson. If the present order of physical exercise under his direction, is to continue or increase, it will be necessary to supply an assistant for some part of this work, leaving more time free for Mr. Anderson to give his greater efforts to the older children who make up the representative teams of the schools, in baseball, football, basketball, and similar activities.

THE SCHOOL BAND

It is not necessary to speak in this report, regarding the musical education our children receive. The Musical Director's report will deal with that, in full detail. The School Band, however, is something new, and merits our support in whatever way we may be able to give it. All who saw the band at the Thanksgiving Day football game, can testify to the fine appearance it made, and the excellence of its playing. At present the only uniforms available consist of navy blue trousers and dark red sweaters, owned or borrowed by the players, and small white middy hats, and although so clad, the band made an excellent appearance, it is most earnestly hoped that real uniforms may

be secured soon. In behalf of these boys, I urge the citizens of our city to contribute to their fund for this purpose.

THE HIGH SCHOOL GYMNASIUM

It is a matter for pardonable pride, when we review the pleasure and satisfaction which has become ours, in the value of this department to the life of the city. The school committee has expressed the desire to allow the use of the hall for social purposes, whenever this is possible without interference with the needs of the school, in order that the fullest use may be made of this valuable part of the school plant.

In closing, let me express the gratitude and appreciation I feel for the continued interest and cooperation of the school board in the work which we are doing together.

Respectfully submitted,

JACOB E. WIGNOT,

Superintendent of Schools.

**ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
HEADMASTER
of the Dover High School**

TO THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE:

Herewith I submit my eleventh annual report of the Dover High School:

ATTENDANCE

	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
September enrollment	268	286	314	382	405	383	382	397	420	417	453	
September percentage of attendance	94.5	97.5	97.7	98.3	98.7	98.2	98.4	95.7	96.2	96.4	97	
September tardiness	41	35	22	4	4	2	4	6	3	6	4	
Fall term attendance	272	290	319	389	410	389	383	402	422	417	458	
Fall term percentage of attendance	97	98.3	98.5	98.3	98.13	98.43	97.88	98	97.85	98.5	98.8	
Fall term tardiness	42	92	85	55	50	31	31	47	34	42	21	
Tuition pupils ..	47	38	45	44	61	59	60	61	56	44	45	
Fall term percentage left school	11			7	9	6	5	7.4	6.8	7.6	3.7	

ENROLLMENT OF CLASSES

Fall term.

Postgraduates:

Boys	1
Girls	1
Total	<u>2</u>

Candidates for diplomas in June, 1929:

	1st year	2nd year	3rd year	4th year	Totals
Boys	105	57	44	38	244
Girls	77	49	48	38	212
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	182	106	92	76	456
Postgraduates ...					2
					<hr/>
					458

City grammar school graduates:

The following table will give the per cent. of these pupils who entered the high school in the month of September, 1928:

Central School A	80
Central School B	73
Central School C	85.7
Sawyer School	78.5
	<hr/>
Average percentage	79.3

Per cent. of admissions for the past eleven years:

	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
Central A	80	80	97.5	92.5	92.5	90.6	100	89.7	90	80	
Central B	60	68	48	84.8	87.8	50	66.6	92	75.7	80.8	73
Central C											85.7
Sawyer	84	90	80	85.3	91	87.8	86.5	78.7	80	81.8	78.5

The record above will show that the entrances from our grammar schools do not change very much from year to year.

Our present freshman class is much larger than usual, due, in part, to the pupils who have come from St. Mary's School.

All secondary institutions must meet state and college requirements. During the past year, the University of New Hampshire has raised its standard of admittance. All graduates of high schools and academies must attain a rank which will place them above the medium in their respective classes to entitle them

to enter this University as regular students. This means that our graduates must obtain a rank of 77%, at least, or fail to meet the requirements of this particular institution. The pupils must give more time and attention to the scholastic side of their education. Physical education is good for the health of the young people, but mental training should not be neglected.

More attention should be given to home study; otherwise many of the boys and girls will be deprived of the privilege of further education in institutions of collegiate standing.

As in former years, pupils on entering school in September were distributed in groups of reasonable size for the best possible instruction. All teachers have interested themselves in the general welfare of the student body, and have arranged, on certain afternoons of each week, to give individual assistance to students requiring help in the daily preparation of their lessons.

Students should take advantage of every opportunity to improve their standing in all lines of work, especially in the difficult subjects of their chosen curriculum. There are pupils, who, for various reasons, cannot complete their high school course in four years; but who, with an additional year of study, can usually receive their diplomas.

In my experience of over forty years, I have found that such students have made commendable records in college, university, and normal schools.

Pupils in good standing who left school during the summer months of 1926, 1927, 1928:

	1926			1927			1928		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
Juniors	4	1	5	3	3	6	4	1	5
Sophomores ..	4	2	6	3	3	6	4	1	5
Freshmen	5	2	7	3	3	6	5	6	11
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	13	5	18	9	9	18	13	8	21

Approximate percentage of enrollment by classes:

	Boys	Girls
Postgraduates	50	50
Seniors	50	50
Juniors	47.5	52.5
Sophomores	53.8	46.2
Freshmen	57.6	52.4
<hr/>		
Total average	51.8	48.2

The enrollment for the fall term was two hundred forty-five boys and two hundred thirteen girls.

The membership of the school has increased from four hundred seventeen in September, 1927, to four hundred fifty-eight in September, 1928.

Course Enrollment:	Class.		Sci.		Com'l		M. A.		D. A.		Gen.		Com'l D. A.		Total
	B. G.	B. G.	B. G.	B. G.	B. G.	B. G.	B. G.	B. G.	B. G.	B. G.	B. G.	B. G.			
Postgraduates ..	1						1								2
Seniors	6	12	14	0	1	16	11	0	0	7	6	3	0	0	75
Juniors	5	13	24	0	1	16	13	0	0	2	1	0	0	17	92
Sophomores	10	11	28	1	0	14	19	0	0	1	0	1	0	21	106
Freshmen	17	22	45	0	8	25	34	0	0	6	1	0	0	24	182
<hr/>															
	38	59	111	1	10	71	78	0	0	16	8	4	0	62	458

Enrollment by subjects in the curricula:

English literature and rhetoric	452
American history	80
Modern history	33
Zoology and botany	86
Mathematics, not including commercial arithmetic	336
Physics	72
Industrial history and commercial geography	36
Bookkeeping	73
Business law and political economy	34
Stenography and typewriting	51
Latin	94
French	179
Chemistry	40
Greek and Roman history	40
Domestic arts (four classes)	16

Domestic arts—commercial (three classes)	62
Commercial arithmetic and penmanship	60
Mechanic arts (four classes)	77

MECHANIC ARTS PUPILS BY CLASSES

Seniors 11 or approximately 14.5% of the class.

Juniors 13 or approximately 14.1% of the class.

Sophomores 19 or approximately 17.9% of the class.

Freshmen 34 or approximately 18.1% of the class.

LIST OF PROJECTS

WOODWORK

Taborets, plant stands, telephone stands and stools, piano benches, Martha Washington sewing cabinets, sewing screens, book cases, radio cabinets, cedar chests, book shelves, storm doors.

WOODTURNING

Table lamps, floor lamps, jewel boxes, rails, legs and parts in pieces of furniture, candle sticks, cart wheels, baseball bats.

PATTERN MAKING

Patterns for a wood lathe, rip saw bench, and band saw set, have been completed. Under construction are patterns for a bench vise and a small band saw. Various patterns necessary for repairs and upkeep are completed as needed.

MACHINE SHOP PRACTICE

The parts for the wood lathe are nearly completed. The saw bench parts are entirely finished and the machine is in operation. In the process of machining are

the parts for the band saw set; three bench drill presses, two bench lathes and a bench vise. Also a large amount of work was done in repair and outside jobs.

Entrance enrollment for the past eleven years :

	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	Total
Entrance .	39	43	55	88	71	60	62	69	84	82	77	730
Loss each year . . .	19	18	11	5	5	5	2	9	6	5	3	88

The mechanic arts department is under the direction of a competent instructor with four assistants, each well equipped to give instruction in this work. Thus the boys have an excellent opportunity to prepare themselves, so that, at the completion of their course in the high school, they may enter some useful employment, requiring more or less technical skill.

VISITATION NIGHT

During Education Week, November five to ten, a visitation night was held that parents and other friends of the school might visit the teachers in their respective rooms and become better acquainted with them and the work of their children.

At nine o'clock the visitors assembled in the auditorium, where a program, consisting of music by the school orchestra, and an address by Professor Donald Babcock, was given for the benefit of all present.

DOMESTIC ARTS PROGRAM

Pupils :

- Seniors 7 or approximately 9.2% of the class.
- Juniors 2 or approximately 2.2% of the class.
- Sophomores 1 or approximately .9% of the class.
- Freshmen 6 or approximately 3.3% of the class.

COMMERCIAL-DOMESTIC ARTS PROGRAM

Pupils :

Seniors 0.

Juniors 17 or approximately 18.5% of the class.

Sophomores 21 or approximately 19.8% of the class.

Freshmen 24 or approximately 13.3% of the class.

On account of the change made in the commercial course, a large percentage of the young ladies elected domestic arts work instead of certain subjects in the commercial course.

In the future it may be better to eliminate the so-called domestic arts course and pursue it in connection with the commercial program.

Greater interest should be taken in this curriculum that the young women may become skilled home-makers. Possibly a larger percentage of the girls would choose this program, could suitable rooms be provided and equipped for this work.

OUTLINE OF WORK FOR EACH YEAR

TEXTILES AND CLOTHING

Activities in this unit course should give the girl opportunity, through study and experience, to acquire a knowledge of textile fabrics and of their use in clothing and in house furnishings, in order that she may be able to select fabrics wisely, construct garments skillfully, and care economically and independently for her wardrobe.

The following articles were completed :

Two suits of underwear.

Two cotton dresses.

One silk dress.

One set of bed or table linen.

FOODS AND NUTRITION

Activities in this unit course should give the girl opportunity through instruction and experience to acquire the knowledge necessary to choose food wisely, to prepare it skilfully, and to serve it attractively. The course should result in improvement in the health habits of the girls and of the family.

The following were studied in the laboratory :

Selection of foods.
Preparation of food for the table.
Milk.
Batters and doughs.
Sandwiches.
Meats.
Fish.
Salads.
Frying in deep fat.
Desserts.
Food preservation.
Canning.
Storage of winter vegetables.

THE HOME, ITS CARE AND MANAGEMENT

The work outlined for this year should enable the girl to plan the home wisely, to care for it efficiently, to buy for it economically, and to arrange its furnishings attractively.

The following were studied :

The house—plan and cost.
Furnishing the house.
Management.
Appliances of value in the care of the home.
Household accounting.
Planning and care of home grounds.

THE FAMILY AND ITS MEMBERS

In this course the girls gain an appreciation of the importance of well organized family life and of the knowledge and training necessary, in order that they may become efficient and responsible members of the family and community.

The following were studied :

Home membership and responsibility.

Use of leisure time.

Home care of the helpless.

Community responsibilities.

Choice of vocation.

In addition to the projects performed in class, girls are required to carry on, during each of the four years, home projects that are closely related to the unit being considered in school.

THE TWENTY-FOURTH ANNUAL
PRIZE SPEAKING CONTEST
FOR THE
PERKINS' GOLD MEDAL

PROGRAM

OVERTURE

HIGH SCHOOL ORCHESTRA

INVOCATION

REV. HARRIET B. ROBINSON

MUSIC—"Petite Rhapsodie"—"Song at Sunrise"

Manney

THE ORCHESTRA

"A Brick"

Anon

WAYNE R. McFADYEN

"Anonymous '71"

Philip Curtiss

ELWYN R. BOSTON

"The Roman Sentinel"

Ward M. Florence

ADRIAN F. ALLEN

"The Highwayman"

Alfred Noyes

CHARLES A. BLAISDELL

MUSIC—"Prelude in C sharp minor"

Rachmaninoff

MILDRED A. WALKER

"The Little Stowaway"

Anon

GERTRUDE M. TINKER

"The Wheels of Time"

Florence Barclay

IRENE J. COUSER

"Two Soldiers"

Francis W. Marshall

MARGARET E. PAGE

CORNET SOLO—"The Lily"

Casey

RALPH E. WIGGIN

"From a Far Country"

Anon

ROBERT E. MAURICETTE

"A Flight Against Time"

Anon

GLADYS A. BUMFORD

MARCH—"El Capitan"

Sousa

THE ORCHESTRA

AWARD OF PRIZES

Winners of the Perkins' Medal for the past twenty-four years.

- 1905 Miss Lavinia O. Meader.
- 1906 Miss Eva Stacey.
- 1907 Miss Ina G. Leighton.
- 1908 Mr. Donald B. Keyes.
- 1909 Miss Bertha M. Boyle.
- *1910 Miss Annie Cole.
- 1911 Miss Guida P. Hopkins.
- *1912 Mr. Eaton Cook.
- 1913 Mr. Clifton Hayes.
- 1914 Mr. Edward D. Sullivan.
- 1915 Mr. John Bloomfield.
- 1916 Miss Hazel Dearborn.
- 1917 Miss Abigaile Kneeland.
- 1918 Mr. Ernest E. Hatch.
- 1919 Miss Lillian E. Hacking.
- 1920 Miss Ursula V. Dondero.
- 1921 Mr. Willis E. Littlefield.
- 1922 Mr. John H. Minnick.
- 1923 Miss Louise Jaques Raymond.
- 1924 Mr. Winston Hammond Lothrop.
- 1925 Miss Louise Mary Hughes.
- 1926 Miss Elizabeth Wingate Smith.
- 1927 Mr. Robert P. Caverly.
- 1928 Miss Irene J. Couser.

* Deceased.

The annual prize speaking contest was held in the high school auditorium on May 18, 1928. A local newspaper commented as follows:

“Before an appreciative audience of four hundred or more persons, the annual prize speaking contest of the high school for the Perkins' gold medal and other prizes was held at the new high school auditorium last evening and was declared to be one of the finest of

these events held for many years here. To Miss Irene Couser, fell the honor of winning the coveted Perkins' gold medal, her selection being 'The Wheels of Time' by Florence Barclay, which she gave in a most excellent manner.

"The other prize winners were Elwyn R. Boston, who won a prize consisting of a five dollar gold piece, with his recitation of 'Anonymous '71' by Philip Curtiss; and Robert E. Mauricette, who won honorable mention with his rendition of 'From a Far Country.'

"Throughout the evening the high school orchestra rendered several very pleasing numbers under the capable direction of Miss Minnie L. Eaton, director of music in the public schools here."

DRAMATICS

On March 23, the Seniors presented a play, "Nothing But the Truth," an adaptation from Frederick S. Isham's novel of the same name, by James Montgomery.

A newspaper commented as follows: "The annual senior play, given by the members of the senior class of Dover High School, at the city opera house last evening, was a decided success, both from the standpoint of attendance and the quality of the entertainment presented."

Music was furnished by the High School orchestra. The proceeds of the play, with money obtained from other entertainments during the year, were used to defray, in part, the expenses of a senior trip to Washington, D. C. The cast of characters was as follows:

Robert Bennett	Robert E. Mauricette
E. M. Ralston	Ernest G. Thorin
Dick Donnelly	Dwight Perley
Clarence Van Dusen	Samuel Stevens
Bishop Doran	Albert E. McFadden
Gwendolyn Ralston	Annie V. Meader

Mrs. E. M. Ralston Ethel M. Duffy
 Ethel, Gwen's friend Elizabeth W. Smith
 Martha, the maid Georgia M. Barton

Dick's friends

Mabel Jackson Helen G. Bowen
 Sabel Jackson Ruth E. Morrison

ASSEMBLY PERIODS

At the opening of the school year in September, committees were appointed, consisting of both teachers and pupils, to arrange programs for the weekly assembly periods. These varied in character to meet the special needs of the young people. Music was furnished by the school orchestra and band under the able management of the musical director. Literary productions generally had a place on the programs. Specialists on important lines of activity were invited to address the assembly. The pupils were interested and delighted with such contributions which served to break up the monotony of their daily classroom work.

Miss Eaton's report on her accomplishments in vocal and instrumental music will give a definite idea of just what she did with the boys and girls.

All interested citizens and friends of the High School are invited to attend these assemblies on Thursday of each week.

SAMPLE PROGRAM

Assembly on Thursday, October 25, 1928

March—School Orchestra
 Song—"Doxology"
 Responsive Reading, No. 15
 Prayer
 Song—36
 Salute to the Flag
 Song—"Star Spangled Banner"
 Piano Duet

Miss Mildred Walker, Robert Pryor

Address

Prof. Milton J. Schlagenbauf of North Eastern
University, Boston, Mass.

ATHLETICS

All athletic activities, during the past year, have been under the control of an athletic council, consisting of His Honor, the Mayor; one member of the school committee; superintendent of schools; headmaster; coach; secretary-treasurer; two members of the teaching staff; two members of the student body.

Season tickets will not be issued for any series of games. Students and teachers are required to pay a minimum fee to entitle them to attend. The contestants are admitted free of charge. Citizens and other friends of the school will be asked to pay an admission to the various kinds of sports which shall be determined from time to time, by the headmaster and the coach.

Letters are required of all parents whose sons and daughters wish to participate in any form of athletics, stating that they are willing to assume all responsibility for any injury which may be received.

Under the present management, admissions should be received sufficient to finance all athletic activities.

Repeating the suggestion of former years, a physical examination should be required of all students who enter athletic contests.

"THE TATTLER"

This year brought an increase in the size of the "Tattler," the school paper. Instead of a four-page newspaper, it is now a magazine with twenty pages and a cover. This increase in size gave opportunity for the recognition of more literary material. The pub-

lication of literary attempts was intended to encourage the pupils to write. The results were very satisfactory.

INTERSCHOLASTIC DEBATING

Dover participated in the activities of the Interscholastic Debating League during the winter of 1927 and 1928. Only one speaker from last year's team remained to take part this year. This meant that five new speakers had to be trained. The season was a success in spite of the fact that the teams were inexperienced. Dover won four of the six debates in which she took part.

GRADUATING EXERCISES
OF THE
DOVER HIGH SCHOOL
June 21, 1928.

PROGRAM

MARCH—"Pontificale" Gounod
SCHOOL ORCHESTRA

"Praise Ye the Father" Gounod
SENIORS AND ORCHESTRA

INVOCATION
REV. LEWIS E. PURDUM

"Benedictus" from the "Mass to St. Cecilia" Gounod
SENIOR CHORUS

ADDRESS TO THE GRADUATES
MR. HAROLD B. BRUCE
Professor of Political Science, Dartmouth College,
Hanover, N. H.

STRING ENSEMBLE—Members of the graduating class:

FRANCES ELIZABETH PLATTS ELMER DUDLEY WILLEY
HELEN GERTRUDE BOWEN EDMUND JOHN O'BRIEN
RUTH EVELYN MORRISON VIRGIL MELVIN LANDRY
SAMUEL STEVENS

BARCAROLLE, "June," from "The Seasons" Tschaikowsky
"Summer Fancies" Metra
SENIORS

PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS
MR. GEORGE D. McDUFFEE
Chairman of the School Committee

PRESENTATION OF PRIZES

The prize, given by the American Legion Auxiliary for excellence in scholarship in the senior year, was awarded to Frances Platts.

The prize, given by the American Legion Auxiliary for effort in the senior year, was awarded to Pauline Gallagher.

MUSIC—Class Ode

Words by ETHEL MARIA DUFFY
 Music by ROBERT BURNS SCOTT

CLASS OF 1928

Four short years of work and study,
 Four short years of work and play;
 High school days for us are over,
 Other pathways stretch away.

Life has opened up her gateway,
 Gates so high and shut so long,
 We are standing on the threshold,
 Gathered for one parting song.

Often in the past we've gathered,
 Shouts and laughter ringing clear,
 Comrades gay, we fain would linger
 Round the scenes now grown so dear.

Time waits not; so friends must sever,
 Fortune beckons from afar;
 We must leave our pleasant classrooms,
 Each must follow his own star.

Education, faith, and courage,
 Armed with these in Life's stern race,
 We will evermore press onward,
 We will win some honored place.

TANNHAUSER MARCH

Wagner

THE ORCHESTRA

THE SENIOR TRIP TO WASHINGTON

At 2.30 in the afternoon, on Friday the twenty-seventh of April, the Senior Class of Dover High School left Dover, via busses, on the long awaited trip to Washington, D. C. The chaperones were Mr. Clifton Dustin, Miss Mary Reilly, and Mr. Earl Flanders, —all teachers in Dover High. Amid the strains of "Dover, Fair Dover," the party arrived at the South Station in Boston, where it boarded a special train for Fall River. At Fall River accommodations were provided on board the "Priscilla," for the trip to New York. The Metropolis was reached the next morning at seven o'clock. The rain, which had begun early Friday evening, continued throughout the day, Saturday.

From the pier a transfer was made by ferry to Jersey City, where connections were made with a special train bound for Philadelphia. When the party reached Philadelphia at 10.35 A. M., it found busses ready for a sight-seeing tour of the city, which included the Betsy Ross House, Independence Hall, Congress Hall, and Fairmount Park. After luncheon at Green's Hotel there was a conducted trip through Wanamaker's large department store. The departure from the Broad Street Station, Philadelphia, was made at 3.35 P. M.

The train arrived in Washington at 6.45 P. M. Automobile transfer was provided to the New Winston Hotel.

On Sunday morning the members of the party were free to attend church. Some went to the New York Avenue Presbyterian Church to see President Coolidge. It was the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of that church, and the President and Mrs. Coolidge were guests of honor. They sat in the old Lincoln Pew.

After luncheon at the hotel the party was con-

ducted on a tour of the city. Some of the most interesting places visited were the Zoo; Georgetown; Fort Myer; Arlington National Cemetery; Washington Monument; and the Lincoln Memorial, which to many, was the most beautiful and impressive sight of the whole trip. In the evening the Seniors visited the Library of Congress, one of the most magnificent buildings in Washington.

On Monday, May 2, the trip provided for a visit to the Bureau of Printing and Engraving, where the government prints its stamps and paper money, and the Pan American Building, the White House, the New National Museum, and the Smithsonian Institute.

In the afternoon the trip to Mount Vernon was made by trolley. The group picture was taken with the beautiful old estate as a background. The Seniors returned to Washington on the Potomac steamer.

Tuesday morning was left free and the majority of the class went out to Brookland to visit the Franciscan Monastery.

In the afternoon, the conductor arranged a side trip to Annapolis. The group went through Bancroft Hall and the Academy Grounds, and also saw the cadets at drill. Some individuals visited the Old State House.

After breakfast at the hotel on Wednesday morning, the Dover party left Washington for New York. Luncheon was served en route. In New York accommodations were provided at the Bristol Hotel. After dinner some members of the party went to the New Amsterdam Theatre and heard "Rosalie," the musical comedy with Marilyn Miller and Jack Donahue as leading players; others heard "The Connecticut Yankee," at the Capitol Theatre.

Thursday morning, May 3, the greater part of the class visited the great ocean liner "Leviathan," while several of the girls went shopping. After luncheon a

three and one-half hour sightseeing trip was provided. Fifth Avenue, Riverside Drive, Broadway, Chinatown, the Bowery, and Wall Street were seen. At the completion of this trip the party was left at the Fall River Line Pier where it boarded the "Commonwealth."

The steamer reached Fall River at 5.30 Friday morning. The trip to Boston was made by train and thence to Dover by bus. Dover was reached at 10.30 A. M.

The party travelled under the management of the American Express Travel Department and was personally conducted by Mr. T. D. Cashman, an Amerco conductor.

Everyone was sorry that Mr. Wallace, the beloved headmaster of Dover High School, was unable to accompany the Seniors and share their enjoyment.

A. M., '28.

GRADUATES, 1928

CLASSICAL:—Ruth Edwards Allen, Pauline Costarakis, Benjamin Delmore Doe, Pauline Emerson Ellison, Pauline Nute Gallagher, Elizabeth Goodwin, Muriel Rutledge Grover, Elinor Grace Jones, Annie Vickery Meader, Eloise Adelaide Palmer, Anna Josephine Redden, Doris Smith, Elizabeth Wingate Smith.

SCIENTIFIC:—Harold Bernard Conroy, Raymond Frederick Gerrish, Almon Mudgett Lord, Robert Edgerly Mauricette, Albert Edmund McFadden, Leon Ambrose McShane, Raymond Brown Peabody, Robert Burns Scott, Samuel Stevens, Ernest Gerald Thorin, Herman Whitcomb Toof, Lloyd Hall Wentworth.

COMMERCIAL:—Georgia Mary Barton, Frances Mary Blackburn, Maurice Joseph Carrier, Elizabeth Dorothy Clark, Virginia Daeris, Ethel Maria Duffy, Lilly Howarth Ford, Dorothy Ellen Ham, Rachel Jordan Kay, Jessie Brown Marnoch, Eugene Samuel

Meserve, Alice Pemberton, Emma Frances Redden, Mildred Teresa Reycraft, Josephine Mary Rinaldi, Oscar Ernest Shevenell, Wilbur Lee Tremain, Viola Gertrude Varney, Mildred Doris Young.

DOMESTIC ARTS:—Helen Gertrude Bowen, Ruth Evelyn Morrison, Frances Elizabeth Platts.

MECHANIC ARTS:—Linwood Thornton Davis, Donald Joseph Gorman, Thomas Lloyd King, Virgil Melvin Landry, Edmund John O'Brien, Francis Edward O'Gorman, Herbert Joseph Tinker, James Bartlett Walker, Elmer Dudley Willey.

GENERAL:—Blanche May Bumford, Sarah Elizabeth D'Arcy, George Simon Janetos, Dwight Perley, Ernest Tonkin, Norman Armstrong York.

The following graduates entered postgraduate institutions in September:

University of New Hampshire: Elmer V. Andrews, Class of 1926; Maurice A. Blais, Warren D. Chandler, Sarah E. Jones, Class of 1927; Ethel M. Duffy; Raymond F. Gerrish, Almon M. Lord, Robert E. Mauricette, Albert E. McFadden, Annie V. Meader, Leon A. McShane, Dwight Perley, Anna J. Redden, Elizabeth W. Smith, Ernest G. Thorin.

Dartmouth College: Lloyd H. Wentworth.

Jackson College: Muriel R. Grover.

Smith College: Margaret McIntosh, Class of 1927.

Wentworth Institute: Everett L. Twombly, Class of 1927.

Fordham University, New York City: John Y. Sowerby, Class of 1927.

Keene Normal School: Pauline A. Costarakis, Pauline E. Ellison, Elizabeth Goodwin, Thomas L. King.

Plymouth Normal School: Ruth E. Allen, Frances M. Blackburn, Elinor G. Jones, Ruth E. Morrison.

Posse-Nissen School of Physical Education: Doris Smith.

Children's Hospital, Milwaukee: Violet F. Grant, Class of 1919.

Chelsea Memorial Hospital: Susie Monks, Class of 1926.

Children's Hospital of Boston: Gladys P. M. Allen, Class of 1926.

Massachusetts General Hospital: Helen G. Bowen.

Wentworth Hospital, Dover: Elizabeth D. Clark.

McIntosh Business College of Dover: Benjamin D. Doe, Jessie B. Marnoch, Raymond B. Peabody.

ORCHESTRA CONCERT

An event of special interest was the concert given in the auditorium Friday evening, May 25, 1928, by three orchestras, the Berwick Academy, the Austin-Cate, and our own. Each orchestra gave a program of five selections and then all joined in an ensemble of two selections. The program was as follows:

DOVER HIGH SCHOOL

OVERTURE—"Lustspiel"	Keler-Bela
"Iris"	Friml
"Sarabande"	Bohn
SOLO—"O Sole Mio"	Di Capua
PAUL CHABOT	
"Sir Galahad"	Rollinson

INTERMISSION

"Sparks"	Moszkowski
EUNICE THOMPSON	

PIANO DUET—"Drums and Trumpets"
MILDRED WALKER, ROBERT PRYOR

BERWICK ACADEMY

"Glee Club March"	Wellesley
"Repose"	Engelman
"Tango Serenade"	Seredy
"Love Song"	Powell
"Morton High School March"	Townsend and Pyle

INTERMISSION

SOLO DANCE—"The Petite Damosel"

DORIS FOWLER

AUSTIN-CATE ACADEMY

MARCH—"The Black Prince"	A. J. Weidt
OVERTURE—"The Bridal Rose"	C. Lavallee
TONE POEM—"Hope Eternal"	J. S. Zamecnik
PATRIOTIC PATROL—"Spirit of America"	J. S. Zamecnik
MARCH—"Austin-Cate Academy"	R. V. T. Steeves

INTERMISSION

CORNET DUET—Selected

EVERETT AND NORMAN SCRUTON

THE COMBINED ORCHESTRAS

"Our Director"

Bigelow

"The Bells of St. Mary's"

Adams

PERSONNEL OF ORCHESTRAS

DOVER HIGH SCHOOL ORCHESTRA

Miss Minnie L. Eaton, Director

1st violins: Frances Platts, Helen Bowen, Louise Williams, Eleanor Boston, Robert Chase, Dudley Twombly, Sam Stevens, Virgil Landry, Edmund O'Brien; 2nd violins: Carroll Jackson, Margaret McIntosh, Ethel Brock, Esther Freaman, Amy McIntosh; 2nd mandolins: Ruth Morrison, Robert Varney, Raymond Smith; cello: Donald Nason; clarinets: Elwyn Boston, Kenneth Bunker; 1st cornets: Paul Chabot, Ralph Wiggin, Maurice Carrier; 2nd cornets: Gordon Hayes, Herbert Jackson, Malcolm Clay, Clyde Campbell; horn: Edward Hayes; baritone: Henry Carrier; piano: Robert Scott; drums: Robert Maurice.

BERWICK ACADEMY ORCHESTRA

Mrs. Dorothy C. Knight, Director

1st violins: Ralph Irving, Grace Joy, Francis McCabe, Estelle Geyer, Ethel McKenzie, Ethel Goodwin;

2nd violins: Ida Millikin, Anna Neal, Frank Davis, Simeon Marcotte, Gertrude Wood, Pauline Boston; cornets: Frank Austin, Benton Thomas; baritone: Curtis Nason; drums: Robert McIntire; bells: Margaret Chick; piano: Ethel Vreeland.

AUSTIN-CATE ACADEMY ORCHESTRA

Mr. Reginald V. T. Steeves, Director

1st violins: R. Elizabeth Caverly, Marion Hanson, Alma Lakeman, Anna Trufant, Elizabeth Leighton, Alice Gibb; obligato: Rose Mitchell, Ruth Babb, Ruth Howard; 2nd violins: Alice Howard, Hazel Lingard, Randolf Dudley; 1st cornets: Everett Scruton, Roland Jewell, Norman Scruton; obligato: Ernest Howard, Eleanor Buzzell, Elden Howard; 2nd: Albert Leighton, Arthur Van Dine, Charles Wood; clarinets: Doris Varney, Abbie Hanson, Carleton Lakeman, Valmore Caverly; trombones: Harry Parshley, Leslie Caverly; violin-cello: R. Elinor Caverly; saxophone: Dale Gibb; piano: Dorothy Gibb; drums: James Parshley; bass: Weston Cook.

Through the assistance of the Rotary Club, the school orchestra enjoyed another trip to Boston, to attend the fourth annual meeting of the New England Music Festival Association.

The concert was given by the All New England Orchestra, consisting of over two hundred of the best players in New England.

COURSES OF STUDY

There are practically seven courses of study in the High School. These, in accordance with state requirements, have been planned to meet the needs of young people in this city and vicinity. Since this is the case, parents should, so far as possible, make every effort to keep their children in school, that they may be pre-

pared to continue their education in higher institutions or to enter some vocation for which they are qualified to earn a living.

FUNDAMENTALS

During the winter term, the first fifteen minutes, after devotional exercises, were given to fundamentals on four days of each week.

Such work served to enliven an interest on the part of the pupils for further knowledge on the subjects presented, and a desire to retain the acquisitions of the grammar grades.

TEACHERS

Only three changes were made in the teaching force. This proves that the superintendent and school committee are anxious to retain teachers of training and experience to instruct the youths in the high school. From past experience, skilled instructors, usually make good progress with the average student.

It is evident that the people are willing to contribute money for educational purposes, that the rising generation may better meet the demands of the modern world.

DEFICIENCIES

In accordance with the rules of the school committee, deficiencies were sent to all parents every two weeks whose sons and daughters failed to attain an average mark of 70% in all subjects. Such action serves to keep the parents informed of the standing of their children in their daily work.

In addition to this notification, personal letters were mailed three times during the year giving the exact numerical rating of the members of the senior class, so that there might be no misunderstanding about graduation in June.

SCHOOL IN SEPTEMBER

Before opening of school in September, parents should consult the headmaster in regard to the different courses of study. Too many of the young people are allowed to choose their own line of work in the high school. This is a mistake on the part of the parent. The fathers and mothers are the best judges of the ability and aptitude of their children, and should advise and plan with them the course of study to be pursued in the secondary school.

The ultimate aim of the pupils should determine, to a great extent, the character of the course elected.

CONCLUSION

In conclusion, I desire to express my obligations to the school committee, superintendent, and teachers for their efficient and hearty support in the management of the high school.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES L. WALLACE,

Headmaster.

Dover, N. H., December 15, 1928.

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION

TO MEMBERS OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE:

Since physical education was started in our schools, it has been the object of the director to see it improve and develop as rapidly as possible. Every year some changes have been made for the purpose of giving more and better training.

Last year all grades from the fifth through the eighth came to the high school auditorium for a one-half hour period. This was found to be much too short, and permitted only a limited program. It also proved that with mixed classes the work could not be carried on quite so satisfactorily. Beginning this school year, the period was lengthened to one hour, which allowed us five minutes to prepare for class, forty-five minutes on the floor, and ten minutes in which to change and be dismissed. The separation of the boys and girls has given better conditions and results. This period has permitted a program of marching, gymnastics, folk and gymnastic dancing, tumbling and stunts, games, drills and athletics.

In the first four grades a few additions and changes were made. The program in these grades calls for marching, games, gymnastics, stunts, folk dancing, rhythms and story plays. A rug has been purchased for each school for tumbling and stunts, and in the short time it has been in use, it has more than proved its worth.

Believing that a knowledge of first aid should be contained in any physical program, the director has started by first talking and demonstrating, safety

methods in and around the water. The sahaifer method of artificial respiration was demonstrated and its uses explained. At other times there will be an opportunity given for practice. So far this has been taken up only with the seventh and eighth grades, but probably the same will be done for the fifth and sixth grades.

At the present time the director is able to give but fifteen minutes a week to each grade. It is only possible during this short period to demonstrate the work and then the training is left largely to the teacher. More time should be given to the grades, but, of course, this is impossible for lack of time and assistance. In the last report of the National Education Association one hour a day was recommended for physical education and we give but one hour a week.

The best results cannot be obtained in any line of work unless, there is some time during each day when work can be planned and arranged. At the present time there is no opportunity during the week for the director to do so, as a full schedule is carried until six or later every day. This is not a healthy condition from the standpoint of securing the best results. Furthermore it is not possible for a person to be in more than one place at the same time. As a result, when the director has charge of the High School athletics it is not possible to supervise the grammar school activities. This is very important for this is the time when best results can be secured. Assistance for the grades can be had for a small amount which would improve the work in the grades and give a little time for planning.

With the assistance of practice teachers from our University during the fall and winter term of last year, we were able to give nearly three hundred boys and girls in the grades an opportunity to play basketball. With volunteer help the boys and girls were able to play baseball in the spring.

The success of the athletic teams this past year

can be attributed more to the wonderful spirit shown by the teams, rather than to material or training. A noted football coach made the statement, "The success of any team is 30% greater or less depending upon the team spirit." I have felt for some time that this is true and glad to say that in most every instance our team spirit has been very good. Athletics are a part of education and should be so considered, and not as an amusement for the crowds. Very often outside influences enter in that have bad effects, but fortunately we have been able to keep free from them.

This year we were able to add a few new sports, and by so doing made it possible for many more to take part. As usual we had class basketball and baseball for the boys. We added indoor and outdoor track and made an effort to start hockey, but the weather was against us.

Following is a list of the sports and the number taking part in each.

Boys:	Varsity	Football	45
		Basketball	12
		Baseball	20
Class		Basketball	45
		Hockey	45
		Track	45
Girls:	Varsity	Basketball	14
	Class	Track	25
		Basketball	40

This is a total of over three hundred of which possibly a third are repeaters. This means that about 40% are taking part in some form of athletics which compares favorably with 10% of five years ago.

This last year for the first time the High School had the privilege of using a good field on which to practise. It is the only field in the city that is fit for

development as a playfield and well located for school use. As I understand it, we are in danger of seeing it converted into an aviation field. The development of our boys and girls is far more important than the development of aviation to the city. I feel the school committee can bring its influence to bear that this field may continue in use for the young people. As it is now, the High School must go to Somersworth to play all its games under rather poor conditions. Our young people come first and we should not lag behind other cities in this respect.

The last two years the need for physical examinations for all those in schools was mentioned. Especially is this very essential for those taking part in athletics. Right here I would like to emphasize how important it is. I'm sure that most of us drive an automobile. You are probably well aware of the time and attention necessary to keep it in smooth running order, and avoid all possible danger of accident. None of us would think of taking a long trip without having thoroughly gone over it, to see that the tires, bolts, and engine are in perfect condition to stand the strain of the journey. The human machine is far more intricate and important, and yet do we stop to have it examined and put in perfect working condition, just once a year? Isn't it just as important that these children whom we are trying to educate should be given the best of care and protection? What is an education without a sound body, and what pleasure is there in life without it? Every child should be taught to keep his body in the best of health and we should be sure that they start out in life fit in mind and body. As they now take part in strenuous activities, we do not know but what we are doing some boy or girl a very grave injury, when they should be taking part in some other activity less strenuous and yet beneficial. It is worth very serious consideration and I know it would be the biggest step and

above all the most important in the development of physical education in our schools.

In bringing this report to a close I want to express my appreciation to the men who have assisted the director at various times. Without their help it would not have been possible to have carried on so full a program. I also wish to thank and express my sincere appreciation to Dr. J. E. Smith for his services given freely for the past two years to those taking part in athletics. It has been a great help to the director to have his judgment and assistance on many injuries. I also feel that our teachers should be given credit for the spirit and interest they have shown in helping to carry on this work. After all it all depends upon them whether the work succeeds or fails, for they are the ones who carry the brunt of the work.

Respectfully submitted,

E. A. F. ANDERSON,
Director of Physical Education.

REPORT OF THE SUPERVISOR OF MUSIC

MR. WIGNOT AND MEMBERS OF THE SCHOOL BOARD:

“Where there is no vision, the people perish.”

We all need to take ourselves out of and away from the small circle in which we live and work, and from some high plane of experience and thought, see our work in relation to the larger work of the world.

Perhaps the most important idea in the world today is “Peace.” It has always been so, but now it is peace or annihilation, and even our high sense of our own personal rights dwindles before the appalling alternative.

The Germans taught us that preparation for war begins with the kindergarten, or even with the lullabies the mother sings to her baby. Which brings us to our own little circle of influence.

Music is a power for war or for peace. We cannot afford to make light of its subtle and far-reaching influence over our emotional life, which, when all is said and done, is our controlling life.

Why not, then talk and teach peace in our music from our lullabies on through all our school life. Not a passive, yellow streaked peace but an active, even an aggressive peace. Let us teach how to make peace possible, and practicable, and bend the thought and study of young people in the direction of keeping, that there may be no need of *making* peace.

So our vision sees the children of our city singing and playing together and learning to keep step, to play and sing in time, not each for himself alone, but with due regard for his neighbor, and therefore obedience to the leader.

And I would have them play and sing and march with the children of other cities and towns, not in competition but in cooperation, to make our broad land a musical land, each part helping the other, and all taking pleasure in the accomplishment of each one.

I fail to see how a band contest with Rochester is any more likely to make good feeling between the two cities than a football game.

Let us try a cooperative concert.

With this idea in mind we had our concert by three orchestras last spring. I think the opinion was unanimous that the concert was worth while, and left good feeling everywhere, and that all the players want another concert of the same kind, when each one will try to play better than he did before. I cannot see that individual interest and enthusiasm, or that of the organizations, would have been greater if we had given prizes.

We are disturbed by a spirit of lawlessness and disorder in our city. One remedy is more policemen, greater severity, more of "Thou shalt not." Another way is to change the venue—give these people something else to think about and do; not to entertain, but to occupy their minds and hands.

What we are attempting to do for our school children it is possible to do for all the children of the city. "An ounce of prevention is worth a ton of cure." "Teach a boy to blow a horn, and he'll never blow a safe," says one judge, of men, as well as of courts.

Now what do we need? The greatest need is cooperation of all the school officials and teachers.

Three more pianos for the grade schools, and a piano class in each school. A violin class and one or more for wind instruments in the high school building.

One hundred chairs for the old assembly hall so that it may be used for orchestra and glee club re-

hearsals. I have been using the vestibule of the gymnasium, but it is not large enough and is too near the excitement and noise of athletics.

We also need a string bass for the orchestra, and a bass horn for the band.

The classes for beginners are the imperative need of the present, and these may be organized just by the cooperation which carries with it help and authority.

The time is ripe: interest is aroused and to withhold these things is to lose the enthusiasm and cripple the work.

Yours for a better city, and country, and world.

Respectfully submitted,

MINNIE L. EATON.

REPORT OF SUPERVISOR OF DRAWING

TO THE SCHOOL BOARD:

I herewith submit my annual report as supervisor of drawing.

In the past year it has been my general endeavor to teach the children a sense of aesthetic values. It is, however, a difficult task to achieve in so limited a time. I am only allowed a half-hour lesson per week for each child. Therefore, I have to confine my teaching to a few general principles of art.

Specifically, in the case of beginners, I have had to teach the use of hands, how to follow directions, and the need of doing work neatly. I have done this by the use of simple projects in paper-cutting and pasting, crayon drawing and elementary printing. These lessons have been correlated with their school work and everyday interests.

In all the first four grades I have applied these general principles, but have worked the principles out with projects of varying severity according to the grade. In the above grades, also, I have stressed the importance of nature-work in relation to appreciation and technique. Furthermore, holiday projects have been worked out.

In the upper grades I have tried to combine the theory and practice of art by applying the various phases of art to everyday use. In such manner I have applied color theory to everyday life through the mediums of poster advertising, interior decoration, and design. This work has been done in cut-paper, crayons, and water colors.

Under my supervision posters have been made for

Education Week and Health Week. Posters were also made to illustrate safety first, fire prevention, and forest preservation. For purposes of correlation posters were made upon topics of history and civics.

In general the year has been one of advancement for the pupils in aesthetic values.

Respectfully submitted,

HELEN L. BRONSON,

Art Supervisor.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL NURSE

TO THE DOVER SCHOOL COMMITTEE:

The following report of the school nurse and supervisor of health, from January, 1928, to December, 1928, inclusive, is respectfully submitted.

Visits to schools	398
Visits to schools for physical inspections	163
Visits to schools for follow up work	60
Talks on health and hygiene	129
Treatments	188
Home visits	37
Miscellaneous visits	60

FINDINGS OF HEALTH INSPECTIONS

Eyes, 51 cases, treatment secured	21
Ears, 4 cases, treatment secured	1
Malnutrition, 210 cases, gained in weight	163
Orthopedic defects, 10 cases, being treated	6
Gland diseases, 2 cases, being treated	1
Defect of breathing, 2 cases, being treated	1
Adenoids, 10 cases, no treatment	
Tonsils, 10 cases, no treatment	
Defective teeth, 283 cases, being treated	55

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES REPORTED

Chicken pox	4
Diphtheria	1
Measles	4
Mumps	13
Pediculosis	7
Pneumonia	1
Scarlet fever	34
Skin diseases	30

Tonsilitis	1
Whooping cough	5
Children under observation at the Tuberculosis clinic	7

of whom four are suspicious, two of the four have been in contact with active cases, the remaining three are about ready to be discharged.

BAD COLDS AND SORE THROATS

1. It is not necessary to close school or to exclude children because of these troubles alone.
2. But because diphtheria, scarlet fever, measles and whooping cough in the early stages and in all mild cases have the symptoms of colds and sore throats, children with these symptoms should be excluded when those diseases break out in a school.
3. The most important measure to prevent the spread of these troubles in a school is the strict enforcement of the two simple rules.

RULE 1. When you cough or sneeze, bow your head or put a handkerchief over your mouth and nose.

RULE 2. Don't put in your mouth fingers, pencils, or anything else that does not belong there, nor use a common drinking cup.

Special Bulletin of the State Board of Health of New Hampshire.

Children are very susceptible to all infections and should be kept away from anyone who is coughing or sneezing, or who appears to be ill in any way. When there are mumps in the schools we exclude all children with swollen glands, unless they bring a card from a doctor saying that they are not a menace to others.

Teeth. Eating uncooked fruits helps the teeth and aids digestion. Special care should be given to the preservation of the first permanent molars which appear just back of the temporary teeth about the sixth year (sixth year molars). These four teeth form the

keystone to the dental arch and contour of the face. In the belief that it is useless to care for the first teeth, because later they will be replaced by a second set they are often neglected. This is a serious error. It is important to preserve them for many reasons :

1. To enable the child to thoroughly chew its food, as otherwise it is certain to suffer from indigestion. As a child's stomach is much more delicate than an adult's, it is more easily upset by unchewed foods.

2. Decaying teeth cause a foul mouth, and decidedly increase the child's susceptibility to contagious and infectious diseases such as tonsilitis, diphtheria and rheumatic fevers, and their after effects heart disease, nephritis, etc.

3. To prevent deformity of the jaw that premature extracting encourages. If such extracting becomes necessary, the jaws remain too small and narrow for the accommodation of the permanent teeth, thus leading to irregularity of the teeth, mouth breathing and adenoids.

4. For the sake of appearance. Not only is a perfect set of teeth beautiful in itself, but it gives beauty and symmetry to the entire face. Decay in the teeth may be prevented by visiting the dentist frequently, by training the child to avoid mushy foods, pastries and *poor* candies that injure the teeth and leave particles that promote the growth of germs; by providing a balanced diet which includes a liberal supply of milk, fruits and vegetables; by leading him to prefer dry and coarse foods that scour and clean the teeth when well chewed; by training him to chew very thoroughly all foods, and by enforcing the habit of cleaning the teeth at least twice a day.

If begun early enough and in a pleasant way, the habit of regular cleaning of the teeth becomes a pleasure, as well as a great benefit to the child.

The Dental Clinic continues to care for many of our children, who otherwise could not have dental care. The clinic takes pre-school and first grade children only, but will continue this care until the child reaches the eighth grade, if the child will do his part, which is, to keep his teeth clean.

It is Health Day any day and every day through the year, but in the month of May we show our health posters in the Public Library, and have other health observances in the classrooms. The posters are better each year, and we thank the teachers for their help and interest.

There is a health day in Education Week, which was observed as well as the other days. The drawing supervisor had posters made for each day, which were shown in the library as well as in the classrooms, and all the schools had good programs some time during the week.

We are grateful to the organizations which show their interest in our children by paying for treatments, and helping them in other ways to regain lost health. Health is one of the things we do not value as we should. It is the most important of our possessions, and it is very often our own fault if we do not have real, positive good health.

FRANCES HYDE.

REPORT OF TEACHER OF DOMESTIC SCIENCE

TO THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS:

My fifth annual report as supervisor of domestic science in Dover grade schools is submitted for your consideration.

There are, at present, one hundred ninety-eight girls receiving weekly instruction in cooking and sewing. They come in classes ranging from sixteen to twenty-six in number. Since the nature of the work itself and tendencies in present-day education call for the working out of an individual project, close supervision of each pupil is most essential.

As in the past, the course in cooking covers meal planning and the preparation and service of a complete meal. Under this rather broad classification we consider numberless household duties such as thrift in purchase and use of supplies, the proper balance of food elements for a healthful diet, cleanliness and economy of time and effort in the performance of all domestic tasks and the preservation of foods for future use. This year we are able to introduce the "temperature control" feature of modern cooking science because of the generosity of your committee in supplying us with two gas ovens equipped with heat regulators.

Sewing begins in the sixth grade in a most elementary manner and the work is carefully adjusted to the age and native ability of each child. It is the aim of the department to get the pupil's utmost effort and yet not discourage her by expecting the skill which a grown-up has acquired by years of practice. At the

completion of the eighth grade, every girl is capable of using a simple pattern successfully and many, with slight supervision, are able to make plain dresses. The work has been facilitated this year by the substitution of new machines for some in use since the inauguration of this course in the Dover schools.

Parents and the public, in general, manifest interest in the work of the children. An opportunity to see the laboratory and equipment during Education Week in November attracted many people. Again this year, in May, those in charge of the library graciously cooperated with us in arranging for a display of the sewing done by the girls during the year. We consider this annual exhibition of finished projects to be of inestimable value to the girls. They not only enjoy letting their mothers see what they have been able to do, but they are deeply interested and often inspired to greater effort by the successful work of their contemporaries. It is emulation minus a spirit of rivalry and, therefore, rather ideal from the standpoint of education.

In this department the assistance of the parents is most necessary because they must be called upon to furnish material for projects to be taken from the laboratory and used by the pupil. It is always our intention to make our demands upon them few and reasonable and to so supervise the work that all possible waste may be eliminated. However, it is to be noted that the response is unanimously generous and we wish to thank those who have our girls in charge for this manifestation of interest.

The pupils themselves maintain such enthusiasm for this branch of study throughout the upper grammar grades that it seems that our city must be repaid in future years by homemakers with a lively interest in their profession.

In conclusion, I welcome the opportunity to thank you and the members of the committee for your hearty cooperation which is so essential to the realization of our aims.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY E. CAVANAUGH,

Teacher of Domestic Science.

REPORT OF THE INSTRUCTOR OF MANUAL TRAINING

TO THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS AND MEMBERS OF
THE SCHOOL BOARD:

In Dover at present, instruction in Manual Training is given to 205 boys, arranged and divided into grade classes as follows:

Central 8th	50
Sawyer 8th	20
Central 7th	28
Sawyer 7th	18
Belknap 7th	22
Central 6th	25
Sawyer 6th	22
Belknap 6th	20

Total registration 205

The program of study is that recommended by the State Department of Education and approved by the state inspector of Vocational Training. Briefly, this program requires woodwork principally for boys in the sixth and seventh grades, and diverse work in metals, electricity, basketry, etc., for boys in the eighth grades. The primary aim of such instruction is to give the boy an appreciation of the materials, processes, and products of adult industry. The course also aims to give the boy an appreciative sense of reality as to the nature of work.

With this program in mind, boys in the department are taught not only how to acquire facility in the use of tools but also to enlarge their experience with a

numerous variety of processes. To accomplish this end, simple and difficult projects involving work with many materials such as oils, varnishes, paints, etc., are required. In addition, a course in Home Mechanics is offered to boys of the eighth grade who have completed the woodworking requirements of the department and are prepared for doing repair jobs about the home. In the past, the Home Mechanic course had been disappointing—there had been a lack of cooperation between parents and pupils. Through continued practice, however, the boys have gotten into the spirit of being useful about the home and fairly deluge the department with repair jobs of all kinds.

Of late there has been a decided trend toward the training for character in the schools of the country. With respect to Manual Training in Dover, the character-training influence has seemed to me to be a predominant factor. In my work in the department, I have attempted not so much to require a boy to make a whole lot of projects but rather to perform those manual operations which lead to the development of a trained eye and a steady hand. As I see it, the boy who lays out a piece of work, overcomes the stubbornness of his material, and wields it into a finished product has exercised his will along with his muscles and has made himself master of his materials. This is the type of boy we are now giving instruction to. The day of the "champion shaving makers" is past.

With character development in mind, I have made the Manual Training course, this year, something more than a cut and dried affair. Instead of requiring uniformity—that is, having boys make projects exactly like the models—I have allowed them to embody their own ideas but with proper guidance in the details of manual operations. And the results have been very gratifying and encouraging. For the rest of the year, I propose to continue this phase of training realizing

that after all "the task of the true teacher, even in giving technical instruction, is not merely to make a craftsman, but also to make a man."

In conclusion, I want to thank those members of the school board who have helped and encouraged me in my work; and especially do I wish to thank you, Mr. Superintendent, for your appropriate suggestions and assistance in the work of Character Training in this department of the Dover schools.

Respectfully submitted,

SAMUEL L. CUTLER.

TRUANT OFFICER'S REPORT

TO THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE:

I respectfully submit the following report for the year ending December 31, 1928.

Number of complaints from teachers	120
Number of complaints from St. Mary's Academy	6
Number of complaints from St. Charles' School	69
Whole number of complaints received	195
Number of cases of absence investigated	193
Number of cases of tardiness investigated	2
Number of children found absent without good reason	65
Number found to be truant	9
Number found at work illegally	2
Number of visits to schools	256
Number of visits to families	241
Number of visits to manufacturing establish- ments	69
Number of arrests	2
Number of children prosecuted	2

S. E. TAYLOR,
Truant Officer.

Dover, N. H., January 4, 1929.

SCHOOL CENSUS

Return of school census, 1928, school district of Dover.

1. (a) Number children (5-16) found by enumerator: Boys, 1,218; girls, 1,340; total, 2,558.
(b) Number of these found not to be in school: Number 5-8, 211; number 8-14, 4; number 14-16, 29; total, 244.
(c) Number of children enumerated and to be accounted for in schools, (a-b), 2,314.
2. (a) Number children in public schools, in the district September 30, 1928: Total registered, 1,686; (under 5, 0; over 16, 200), 5-16, 1,486.
(b) Number children in parochial or private schools in the district September 30, 1928: Total registered, 879; (under 5, 0; over 16, 8), 5-16, 871.
(c) Number children (5-16) living in district but attending high school or academy outside, 2.
(d) Number children (5-16) living in district but attending elementary school outside, 1.
(e) Total number of children accounted for in schools, 5-16, (a+b+c+d), 2,360.
3. Number of children (5-16) reported in 2(a) or (b), who live in other towns, 46.
4. Whole number of resident children (5-16) accounted for, 2,314. 1 (c)=4 2(e)—3=4.

5. Number between the ages of 10 and 16 not able to read and write in the English language, 6.
6. How many of these illiterate children were born in New Hampshire? 3. Elsewhere in the United States? 3. In foreign countries? 0.
7. Number 10 years of age or over who, on September 30, were in Grade I, 1; in Grade II, 3.
8. Of the children (8-14) reported in 1 (b) as not registered in any school, how many are excused by the school board on account of physical or mental disability? 3.
9. Of the children (14-16) reported in 1 (b) as not registered in any school, (a) how many have completed the course of study for elementary schools? 26; (b) how many have been excused by the school board because of physical or mental condition? 1; (c) how many have been excused from attendance by the commissioner of education? 2.
10. Number of defective children between 5 and 16; blind, 0; deaf and dumb, 0; feeble-minded, 4; total, 4.

S. E. TAYLOR,

Enumerator.

EVENING SCHOOL STATISTICS

For the Year 1927-1928

ENROLLMENT

Men	19
Women	20
	<hr/>
Total enrollment	39
Number under 21 years of age	11
Number 21 years of age and over	28
	<hr/>
	39
Schools maintained	2
Nights in session (average for 2 schools)	111

TEACHERS

George Nossiff, Edith M. Brewster.

APPENDIX

STATISTICS

TEACHERS

Number of teachers during the year 1927-28:

High school	20
Elementary schools	35
Special teachers	6
	<hr/>
Total	61
Number of male teachers	9
Number of female teachers	52
Number of teachers who have graduated from a normal school or training school	35
Number of teachers who have graduated from college	19
Number of teachers who have a state certificate	40
Number of teachers who have a state license ..	20
Number of teachers who have a state permit ..	1

ATTENDANCE

Number of pupils enrolled by grades during the year ending June, 1928, excluding duplicate enrollment:

Grade 12	66
Grade 11	93
Grade 10	115
Grade 9	147
Grade 8	144
Grade 7	151

Grade 6	133
Grade 5	136
Grade 4	156
Grade 3	136
Grade 2	169
Grade 1	217
Total	<hr/> 1,702

VISITS

By the superintendent, to all schools	778
By members of school board	23
By citizens	697

PROMOTION, RETARDATION AND LOSS

GRADE	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	XI	XII	Total
Pupils promoted to next grade during, or at the end of the school year	150	156	126	150	130	129	137	125	103	84	76	62	1428
Pupils in grade at end of year not promoted there two years	53	8	5	0	3	1	8	11	24	11	7	0	131
Pupils in grade at end of year who have been there more than two years	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	2	0	16
Pupils in grade at end of year who have been there more than two years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pupils in grades I and II over ten years of age	1	3	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Pupils who have left school, and whose school life was presumably ended during year	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	7	22	20	11	2	68
Other pupils who did not return to school after summer vacation, and whose school life was presumably ended	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	20	5	4	3	33
Average age of September ages in years and months of all pupils in grade during year	6-7	7-9	8-10	10	10-7	12-1	12-11	14-2	14-8	15-3	16-5	17-5	

TABLE SHOWING ATTENDANCE IN DETAIL FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1925

School	Grade	Teacher	Total Enrollment	Average Membership	Average Attendance	Average Absence	Average Age September	Average Attendance Per Cent.	Number of Tardinesses	Not Absent or Tardy
High	Head Master	Charles L. Wallace	424	884.05	377.58	6.47	15-10	98.31	64	145
Sawyer	Grade 8	William F. White	43	41.91	40.15	1.76	14-10	95.79	6	9
Sawyer	Grade 7	Katherine A. Murphy	43	41.97	40.95	1.02	12-6	97.56	3	10
Sawyer	Grade 6	Elizabeth C. Davis	38	33.36	31.70	1.66	11-10	95.03	3	4
Sawyer	Grade 5	Edna F. Rines	38	35.	33.	2.	10-4	95.76	1	4
Sawyer	Grade 4	Julia Belyea	41	38.29	36.11	2.18	9-11	94.30	22	2
Sawyer	Grade 3	Grace B. Henderson	34	30.79	28.77	2.02	9-1	93.42	5	2
Sawyer	Grade 2	Carrie B. Drew	36	31.56	29.44	2.12	7-8	93.29	15	4
Sawyer	Grade 1	Hattie J. Bickford	42	39.73	36.	3.73	6-8	90.60	18	1
Peirce	Grade 4	Ruth D. Corson	44	38.18	37.06	1.12	10-3	97.06	12	7
Peirce	Grade 3	Hittie F. Ham	43	34.91	33.53	1.38	8-10	96.04	3	1
Peirce	Grade 2	Alice E. Murphy	33	28.15	26.38	1.77	7-8	93.71	13	3
Peirce	Grade 1	Edna I. Ordway	47	36.66	34.94	1.71	6-1	95.30	29	3
Sherman	Grade 2	Elizabeth A. Meader	28	25.84	24.58	1.26	7-11	95.12	37	0
Central	Grade 1	Dorothy Latham	42	41.46	35.93	2.53	7-1	93.	47	0
Central	Grade 8-A	Ella M. Folsom	42	41.10	40.04	1.05	13-6	97.42	2	9
Central	Grade 8-B	Myrtle A. Allen	44	36.97	35.29	1.68	14-8	95.45	35	9
Central	Grade 7	Fannie L. Morrison	46	40.73	39.02	1.71	13-0	95.80	25	3
Central	Grade 7-8	Charlotte Smith	37	31.04	29.16	1.88	13-	97.16	10	6
Central	Grade 6	Martha M. Sherry	40	33.92	32.43	1.49	12-11	95.60	9	4
Central	Grade 5	Glady M. Warren	38	32.61	31.35	1.26	11-02	96.	23	1
Varney	Grade 4	Mollie F. Flynn	40	34.91	32.51	2.40	9-2	93.12	1	1
Varney	Grade 3	Angie G. Osborne	30	25.83	24.50	1.33	8-10	94.	8	2
Varney	Grade 2	Grace E. Winkley	40	33.95	31.73	2.22	7-8	93.45	32	1
Varney	Grade 1	Mary E. Whiteley	45	38.21	34.44	3.77	6-9	90.	16	0

Belknap	Grade 7	Ida B. Hanson	45	41.26	40.05	1.21	12-7	97.06	0	12
Belknap	Grade 6	Mary E. Twombly	38	35.25	33.45	1.80	12-1	94.89	4	6
Belknap	Grade 6-5	Aletta J. Foss	35	34.02	32.36	1.66	11-6	95.12	2	8
Belknap	Grade 5	Isabelle E. Smart	43	38.89	37.60	1.29	10-1	96.68	4	2
Hale	Grade 4	Mary McDonough	35	30.32	28.14	2.15	10-4	92.89	15	3
Hale	Grade 4	Susan Shaw	34	28.99	27.63	1.36	8-5	95.	10	0
Hale	Grade 3	Edith A. Gowen	42	32.57	30.48	2.08	7-10	93.61	14	3
Hale	Grade 2	Frances M. Cartland	47	38.53	35.78	2.75	6-5	92.86	46	2
Upper Neck	Grade 1	Ruth K. Raynes	20	19.99	18.28	1.71	10-3	91.90	34	0
Lower Neck	Grade 1-7	Dorothy C. Hogue	6	3.74	3.69	.05	8-4	98.	19	0
Back River	Grade 1-7	Mabel J. Watkins	29	25.80	24.26	1.54	10-2	94.	79	0

ROLL OF PERFECT ATTENDANCE

HIGH SCHOOL:—John S. Allard, Ruth E. Allen, Fred H. Ball, Ida M. Bascom, Donald F. Begley, Mildred Bennett, Ada G. Berry, Althea D. Berry, Geneva Bickford, Frances M. Blackburn, Melvin F. Boomer, Elwyn R. Boston, Florence T. Boulanger, Robert Bowen, Lloyd F. Brewster, Blanche M. Bumford, Gabrielle M. Carrier, Henry J. Carrier, Maurice J. Carrier, Ralph F. Casey, Norman S. Cassell, Avis J. Caswell, Howard C. Chandler, Homer R. Cilley, Daniel W. Clement, John H. Clement, Ellen M. Colby, James A. Collins, Harold B. Conroy, Marion Constanopoulos, Cynthia T. Corson, Lillian A. Crateau, Ida A. Custeau, John L. Douglas, Everett C. Downing, Irene C. Dube, Ethel M. Duffy, Thomas B. Duffy, Donald S. Dyer, Timothy D. Flynn, Lily H. Ford, Mary E. Fresn, Dorothy M. Gage, Pauline N. Gallagher, Raymond F. Gerish, Helen J. Goodwin, Donald J. Gorman, Evelyn V. Gray, Howard G. Green, Dorothy W. Greenaway, William S. Grover, James B. Haigh, Dorothy E. Ham, Marion L. Hanson, Joseph J. Herlihy, Alberta R. Holt, Dorothy E. Horn, Iva S. Hudson, James F. Hughes, Helen A. Hutchins, Norman P. Illingworth, Carroll E. Jackson, Herbert W. Jackson, John W. Jackson, William A. Jacques, George S. Janetos, Roger F. Jenness, Elinor G. Jones, Rachel J. Kay, Edward R. Keefe, Ethyl M. Kennard, Earl F. Kimball, Harry C. King, Thomas L. King, Evelyn M. Knox, Gustav A. Korn, Alcide J. Lacombe, Charles Lampros, Peter J. Lampros, Virgil M. Landry, Doris E. Lavalley, Walter I. Lockwood, Almon M. Lord, Paul I. Lord, Russell T. Lord, Emmett J. Mallen, Basil G. Markos, Simon G. Markos, Robert E. Mauricette, James J. McElroy, Donald E. McFadyen, Wayne R. McFadyen, John W. McKone, Leon A. McShane, Eugene S. Meserve, Cornelius J. Morgan, Ethel O. Morrison, Donald B. Nason, Fred

A. Nightingale, Roland J. Noel, William H. North, Charles E. Norton, Edmund J. O'Brien, Charles H. Oulton, Margaret E. Page, Arline A. Paul, Roland A. Pease, Barbara L. Pineo, James E. Piper, Robert A. Potter, Anna J. Redden, Frances E. Redden, John F. Redfield, Mildred T. Reycraft, Vincent R. Sanborn, Bernard F. Sears, Florence L. Sears, Pauline S. Seavey, Oscar E. Shevenell, Hazel M. Smith, Leroy F. Smith, Edythe W. Stevens, Joseph W. Sunderland, Charles E. Tasker, Georgianna M. Thivierge, Eunice L. Thompson, Wilbur L. Tremain, Irene M. Turner, Viola G. Varney, Daniel H. Vickery, Leo F. Vigent, Freamont C. Waterman, Lewis R. Watson, Lois E. Watson, Richard D. Watson, John F. Wentworth, Edna E. White, Dorothy E. Whiting, James F. Wiggin, Ralph E. Wiggin, Dorothy M. Williams, Eunice A. Wood, Norman A. York.

Sawyer :

Grade 8—Leon H. Boothby, Paul J. Buckley, Jennie A. David, Edgar M. Roux, Barbara M. Wilkinson, Arthur R. Watson, Annette Fresn, Florence E. Hatch, Forest P. Quimby.

Grade 7—David Mohammed, Florence Ellsmore, Irene Hanson, Blanche Labrie, Paul Lockwood, William Page, Richard Prescott, Mattie Stevens, Eleanor Tibbetts, Margaret Waldron.

Grade 6—Charles L. Bean, Viola A. Marden, Lois S. Swallow, Lois M. Taylor.

Grade 5—Velma E. Fellows, Pearl G. Lewis, Franklin L. Prescott, Grace F. Vickery.

Grade 4—Hannah A. David, Michael Gasses, Orrin R. Weeden.

Grade 3—Blanch Cheney, Eloise Crocker.

Grade 2—Mary Keay, Demosthenes Kyreazes, Hollis Newling, Stephen Vickery.

Grade 1—Raymond G. Eaton.

Central:

Grade 8-A—Robert P. Chase, Norman A. Cutler, Elizabeth S. Hutchins, Lee Cho Kong, Ruby E. Piper, Donald Rand, Henry R. Smalley, Glenn W. Walker, Robert L. Wignot, Raymond E. Wolcott.

Grade 8-B—Charles Apostolopoulos, Clara H. Blougouras, Katherine Constantopoulos, Dorothy Grimes, May A. Kennard, Harold A. Plumer, Roberta E. Sherburne, Pauline M. Spiridondes.

Grade 7—Clara Daeris, Raymond Hannon, Maxine Hilbourne.

Grades 7-8—Helen Ball, Malcolm Foss, Avis Dyer, Norma Foss, Edgar Hall, Annie Smith.

Grade 6—Paul Colokathis, Angeline Janetos, Jennie Karalis, Minnie Taylor.

Grade 5—Theodore Papadopoulos, Theoniseos Janetos.

Belknap:

Grade 7—Germaine G. Bernard, Alice I. Clark, Ernest A. Clark, Avis V. Fogg, Lister C. Greene, Margaret M. Marshall, Wyman B. Shaw, Cecil S. Taylor, Everett L. Taylor, John F. Tinker, Clayton B. Twombly, Esther C. Varney.

Grade 6—Elinor C. Hanscom, Frederick Hayes, Rita B. Locke, Mary A. McCarthy, Carlson S. Moseley, Daisy Mountford.

Grades 6-5—Kenneth C. Ellis, Diamond K. Fanaros, Dorothy L. Friars, Ellsworth F. Walker, June Bruce, Madaline A. Fox, Eleanor G. Loveren, Leroy M. Prescott.

Grade 5—Lilla M. Leary, Reginald F. Locke.

Pierce:

Grade 4—Rena Angelopoulos, Doris Gillis, Evelyn Harrison, George Jackson, Beatrice Sherman, Themo Spiridondes, Roland Tuttle.

Grade 3—Woodrow Jackson.

Grade 2—Eleanor Cater, Chresula Janetos, Sydney Smith.

Grade 1—Bertha E. Brown, Genevieve Fellows, Ralph Otis.

Sherman:

Grade 2—George Koutrelakos.

Grade 1—None.

Varney:

Grade 4—Alice Taylor.

Grade 3—William L. Moore, Ferne E. Rollins.

Grade 2—Winifred P. McConnell.

Grade 1—None.

Hale:

Grade 4—Walter E. Apschnikat, Frederick G. Taylor, Marjorie L. Wallace.

Grade 3—None.

Grade 2—Roy E. Jones, Richard E. Tinker, Lena M. Walker.

Grade 1—Arlena Twombly, John Wallace.

Upper Neck:

Grades 1-7—None.

Lower Neck:

Grades 1-7—None.

Back River:

Grades 1-7—John Lennon.

GRAMMAR SCHOOL GRADUATES

CENTRAL SCHOOL

Eleanor K. Arkwell, Frances W. Brown, Forrest H. Bumford, Peter Cassell, Brenda L. Caswell, Robert P. Chase, Harry A. Cummings, Marion E. Cutler, Nor-

man A. Cutler, Dora L. Davis, Edgar A. Davis, Lena F. Ellis, Ruby E. Forbes, Doris M. Fowler, Esther Freeman, Kenneth A. Giviens, Curtis L. Goodwin, Mary G. Graziani, Phyllis S. Greenaway, Margaret A. Hassen, Robert H. Hatch, Elizabeth S. Hutchins, Evelyn V. Jutras, Artemis H. Kouloungis, Pauline K. Kouloungis, Lee Cho Kong, Erwin H. Neal, John L. Norton, Ruby E. Piper, Donald Rand, William E. Rinaldi, Henry R. Smalley, Walter R. Spinney, Bertha M. Tremain, F. Maurice Varney, Glenn W. Walker, Robert L. Wignot, Raymond E. Wolcott, Ruth E. Wolcott, Georgiana Andros, Charles Apostolopoulos, Vasileki Apostolopoulos, Cecil W. Bayes, Earl L. Berry, Clara H. Blougouras, Harold F. Boyd, Katherine Constantopoulos, Eleanor J. Eyres, William Ganakopoulos, Josephine L. George, Dorothy J. Grimes, H. Virginia Hall, Michael Hashem, Cairns P. Hudson, Paul G. Karkavelas, May A. Kennard, Peter T. Lampesis, Peter L. Perutsacos, Harold A. Plumer, Raymond G. Roussin, Frank B. Senter, Roberta E. Sherburne, Mary P. Smith, Pauline M. Spiridondes, Elmer M. Steuerwald, Fannie G. Theophil, Israel Wiseman, Helen D. Ball, Russel V. Coatney, Charles Constantopoulos, Malcolm W. Foss, John P. Gintantas, Charles L. Hilbourne, Pearl E. Jackson, Dorothy M. Keay, Charles H. Keefe, Blanche R. Legacy, Francis J. McManus, Raynor W. Palmer, Anna M. Sproul, William F. Therrien, Kenneth R. Towle.

SAWYER SCHOOL

Arnold M. Baer, Leon H. Boothby, Paul J. Buckley, Lillias Bennett, Thelma Bean, Melvin E. Came, Carl F. Cook, Milo E. Cotton, Joseph A. David, Jennie A. David, Frank H. England, Annette Fresne, Harold Hammond, Florence E. Hatch, Leah H. Hardy, Merle M. Hillsgrove, William W. Hayes, Flora B. Joy, Manola E. King, Warren A. Leighton, Grace O. Mangun, Franklin Pinkham, Olive L. Pettis, Helen L. Priestley,

Forest P. Quimby, Edgar M. Roux, Richard Shuman, Lena Shuman, Eleanor Swallow, Helen V. Swain, Russell E. Thompson, Dorothy M. Tuttle, Beatrice J. Trickley, Barbara Wilkinson, Arthur R. Watson, Edward Burke, Wellington Towle, Herbert Wilbur, Malcolm Cook, Robert Varney, Lena Sylvain, George Keith.

LIMITS OF SCHOOL DISTRICTS

The following table of limits gives the general outlines of the districts, which are subject to changes as may be necessary from time to time.

GRADE VIII

Central School B—East of Central avenue, Ham street and south to and including Stark avenue. West to Central avenue from the B. & M. R. R. to and including Silver street to Belknap street. Suburban districts.

Sawyer School—The northern part of the city bounded on the south by the Central limits.

Central School A—All the southern and western part of the city not included in the above limits.

GRADE VII

Sawyer School—The northern part of the city bounded on the south by the B. & M. R. R., east to the Cocheco river, and Fourth street west of the Cocheco river.

Central School—South of the Sawyer limits to Silver street, and as far west as Belknap street; south on Central avenue to Stark avenue and east of these streets. Suburban districts.

Belknap School—All of the southern and western part of the city not included in the above limits.

Central School—On the east side of Central avenue, Ham street and south to and including George street and Payne street. On the west side from the B. &

M. R. R. to and including St. Thomas street and west to Belknap street. In addition, Rollinsford, Fresh Creek, Garrison Hill district and Blackwater.

GRADES VI, V

Central School—On the west side, from the B. & M. R. R., to and including St. Thomas street and west to Belknap street. In addition, Rollinsford, Fresh Creek, Garrison Hill district and Blackwater.

Sawyer School—The northern part of the city bounded on the south by Fourth street, west of the Cocheco river, the B. & M. R. R., between Cocheco and Central avenue and the northern Central limits.

Belknap School (b)—South of the Central limits to the lower end of Central avenue and as far west as Locust street.

Belknap School (a)—All of the southern and western part of the city not included in the above limits.

GRADES IV, III, II

Sawyer School—The northern and western part of the city. The southern boundary is Cocheco river; the eastern boundary is Park street.

Pierce School—East of the Sawyer limits and as far south as Portland street.

Varney School—East of Central avenue south from the Pierce limits to George street and west to Payne street, west of Central avenue, south from Sawyer limits to Silver street and Rutland street and including these streets.

Hale School—South of Varney limits to rural district. Pupils from Garrison Hill district and Blackwater will be transported to the school having the smallest number of pupils.

GRADE I

Sawyer School—The northern and western part of the city. The southern boundary is the B. & M. R. R. tracks and Fourth street west of the river, the eastern boundary is Central avenue.

Pierce School—East of the Sawyer limits and south to Portland avenue.

Varney School—East of Central avenue south from the Sherman limits to Silver street and Rutland street and including these streets.

Hale School—South from the Sherman and Varney limits to Watson street and 227 Locust street.

Sherman School—South of the Pierce limits to Washington street.

**PROGRAM FOR SPECIAL TEACHERS AND
JANITORS, 1928-1929**

DOMESTIC SCIENCE—GRADE GIRLS

MARY E. CAVANAUGH

Monday—8.20-1.30, Central VIII; 1.30-3.30, Sherman VIII.

Tuesday—8.30-10.30, Central VIII; 1.30-3.30, Central VII.

Wednesday—8.20-10.30, Sawyer VII; 1.30-3.30, Belknap VII.

Thursday—8.30-10.30, Sawyer VI; 1.30-3.30, Belknap VI A.

Friday—8.20-10.30, Sawyer VI; 1.30-3.30, Belknap VI B.

MANUAL TRAINING—GRADE BOYS

SAMUEL CUTLER

Monday—8.30-10.30, Sawyer VIII; 1.30-3.30, Sherman VIII.

Tuesday—8.20-10.30, Central VIII; 1.30-3.30, Central VII.

Wednesday—8.30-10.30, Sawyer VII; 1.30-3.30, Belknap VII.

Thursday—8.30-10.30, Sawyer VI; 1.30-3.30, Belknap VI A.

Friday—8.30-10.30, Sherman VI.

MUSIC

MINNIE L. EATON

Monday—8.30-9, Sawyer I; 9-9.30, Sawyer II; 9.30-10, Sawyer III; 10.30-11, Dover Point or Back River; 1.30-2, Pierce I; 2-2.30, Pierce II; 2.30-3, Pierce III; 3-3.30, Pierce IV.

Tuesday—8.30-9, Sherman V; 9-9.30, Sherman VI; 9.30-10, Sherman VII; 10.25-11.05, high school; 1.30-2, Belknap VII; 2-2.30, Belknap VI; 2.30-3, Belknap VI and V; 3-3.30, Belknap V.

Wednesday—8.30-9, Sawyer IV; 9-9.30, Sawyer V; 9.30-10, Sawyer VI; 10-10.30, Sawyer VII; 10.30-11, Sawyer VIII; 11-11.30, Sawyer VII; 1.30-2, Hale I; 2-2.30, Hale II; 2.30-3, Hale III; 3-3.30, Hale IV.

Thursday—8.30-9, Central VII; 9-9.30, Central VIII; 10-10.40, high school assembly; 1.30-2, Varney I; 2-2.30, Varney II; 2.30-3, Varney III; 3-3.30, Varney IV.

Friday—

DRAWING

HELEN L. BRONSON

Monday—11.02-11.42, high school; 1.30-3.30, Sawyer school.

Tuesday—8.30-10.45, Belknap school; 11.02-11.42, high school; 1.30-3.30, Varney school.

Wednesday—8.30-10.10, Sherman school; 11.02-11.42, high school; 1.30-3.30, Varney school.

Thursday—8.30-10.45, Hale school; 1.30-3.30, Pierce school.

Friday—8.25-9.45, Central school; 11.02-11.45, high school.

JANITORS
HIGH SCHOOL

Perlie F. Stevens, residence, 108 Court street.
5.30-11.30 A. M.; 12.30-4.00 P. M. Six days per
week.

SOUTH SIDE

Frank H. Welch, residence, 178 Silver street.
Varney—8.00-8.30, 11.00-11.30 A. M.; 2.45-3.30,
P. M.

Belknap—8.45-9.15, 10.30-10.45 A. M.; 2.00-2.30
and 3.30 P. M.

Hale—9.30-10.15 A. M.; 1.30-1.45, 3.45-4.00 P. M.

NORTH SIDE

Branch McKay, residence, 6 Granite street.
Sawyer—8.15-9.00, 10.05-10.30 A. M.; 1.25-2.15
and 3.45 P. M.

A BRIEF SKETCH OF DOVER'S MILITARY ORGANIZATIONS, 1623-1929

BY FRED E. QUIMBY

FOR nearly a score of years subsequent to its settlement in 1623, the inhabitants of ancient Dover had no particular form or direct power of government delegated from the Crown, but conducted its prudential affairs conformably, so far as local conditions would permit, to the laws existing in the country from whence they came.

On the twenty-second day of October, 1640, however, they entered into a combination whereby they might "the more comfortably enjoy the benefits of his Majesty's laws, together with all such laws as shall be concluded by a major part of our Society * * *," and functioned under this agreement until the colonists submitted themselves to the government of Massachusetts, in 1642. The 1640 combination was formally signed by Thomas Larkin, Richard Waldron, William Waldron, and thirty-eight others.

It is a fair assumption that the forty-one signers of the original confederacy represented practically the entire male population of the settlement of adult age.

UNION WITH MASSACHUSETTS

Under the coalition formed with Massachusetts, Major Richard Waldron, of Dover, represented this ancient settlement as a member of the General Court of the Massachusetts Bay Colony for more than twenty years, of which, on seven successive occasions, he was chosen Speaker.

The title to all lands in the Province of New Hampshire having been acquired by Samuel Allen, a London merchant, in 1691, it resulted in his being commissioned "Governor" of the Colony, which automatically annulled the protectorate exercised for nearly a half century by the Massachusetts Colony. Thus the people of Dover and the other towns in the Province, again submitted, with extreme reluctance, to the unavoidable necessity of being under a government distinct from Massachusetts.

That the early settlements in New Hampshire maintained armed organizations for protection against invasion, or to enforce the decrees of church and state, is inferred rather from the many military titles ornamenting the pages of our early history, than from any recorded evidence of concerted military action, or of specific legislation of a strictly military character.

EARLY "GOVERNORS"

Captain Thomas Wiggin, in his capacity of "Governor" of the early settlement on the Piscataqua, undoubtedly exercised the functions of military commander until forced to relinquish his leadership and submit to the will of the anti-Puritan element. He was succeeded by the Rev. George Burdett, who aspired to temporal as well as spiritual control of the community. This erratic divine remained at the head of the civil and ecclesiastical affairs of the community for about a year, when Captain John Underhill, who, shortly after taking up his residence in Dover about 1637, was made military commander. Captain Underhill was an ardent supporter of the union with Massachusetts, and was undoubtedly largely instrumental in bringing it about. Notwithstanding his militant activities, Captain Underhill seemed to have been successful in coalescing the spiritual variants which had sprung up in the community as the result of political machinations on

the part of the presiding elders or leaders in church affairs, as the establishment of the Congregational church, with Rev. Hansard Knollys in charge, was an achievement for which he was primarily responsible. The Rev. Mr. Knollys, as well as his immediate successor, proved themselves unfit for clerical duties, and disturbances within the church continued until the ascendancy of Rev. Daniel Maud in 1642.

THE FIRST CHURCH

The First Church has had a remarkable history, as well as a long line of distinguished men for its ministers, including that eminent theologian and noted historian, Dr. Jeremy Belknap, who occupied its pulpit for a full score of years, 1766-1786.

It is an unusual occurrence for a town to officially memorialize one of its local clergymen by adorning the nomenclature of its thoroughfares with the surname of such a divine. It is even more rare for such public recognition to be repeated in another and quite remote community. Yet the memory of Dr. Belknap is perpetuated in "Belknap" street in Dover, and in "Belknap" street in Boston, Mass. It was during the pastorate of Dr. Belknap in the latter city, and in the church over which he presided, that the Massachusetts State Convention assembled in 1788, and ratified the Federal Constitution.

Dr. Belknap was born in Boston, Mass., June 4, 1744, and died there June 20, 1798; he wrote a "History of New Hampshire," (1784-1792), "American Biographies," (1794-1798), "The Foresters," an American Tale (1796), etc. He was the accredited founder of the Massachusetts Historical Society.

Whatever of a military character transpired during the two score years or more the union with Massachusetts was in effect, is rather uncertain, as all mat-

ters of a legislative character necessarily had their origin in the General Court sitting in Boston, in which body the Piscataqua town had representation.

INDIAN DEPREDATIONS

King Philip's war, which commenced in June, 1675, and closed with the death of that great Indian chieftain in August of the following year, was conspicuous for its blood-curdling atrocities. The red men, seeing their hunting grounds diminishing day by day, sought to stem the growing tide of invasion by inaugurating a war of extermination against the "whites." The towns of Dover, Durham, Salmon Falls, Exeter and Hampton, were repeatedly invaded; houses were burned, cattle killed or driven away, and hundreds of the inhabitants were brutally murdered, their deaths being preceded, in many cases, by the most fiendish torture.

The treaty between Wonolancet, Chief of the Pennacooks, and Major Waldron in behalf of the Province, executed on the third day of July, 1676, was one of the closing incidents in that orgy of wanton bestiality. The "Sham Battle" at Dover, but two short months subsequent to the signing of that treaty, in which some two hundred Indians were surreptitiously made prisoners, found its grim anti-climax in the tragic death of Major Waldron thirteen years later, when Dover was the scene of one of the greatest Indian massacres that ever occurred in the State. In this attack, twenty-three persons were killed, twenty-nine taken prisoners, and several houses, with the mills and other property, were burned. This surprise was so adroitly planned and so expeditiously carried out, that the Indians made good their escape, with their prisoners and booty, before the inhabitants in other parts of the town learned of the terrible tragedy that had been enacted at the little settlement on the "lower falls."

SCOUTING PARTIES

In defiance of existing treaties, the depredations of the Indians in the latter part of the seventeenth and the early part of the eighteenth centuries, necessitated the formation and maintenance of armed bodies of fighting men or scouting parties, in the various settlements throughout the Province, to protect the inhabitants from the torch, the tomahawk and the scalping-knife of the prowling red men.

On the twenty-seventh day of January, 1704,—in mid-winter,—volunteers were organized to “go forth against the Indian enemy.” Lieut. Samuel Chesley volunteered to raise a company of fifty men in Dover and Oyster River, and Capt. John Woodman, Capt. John Tuttle and Capt. John Knight, all of Dover, were ordered to muster their respective commands and recruit them to a war footing, to enter the service against the French and Indians.

INDIAN BOUNTIES

On the tenth day of May, 1711, on account of Indian ravages on the frontier towns, the House of Assembly passed the following vote: “Voted for encouragement of volunteers to kill and destroy the Indian rebels in the Province of New Hampshire, for every man shall be paid sixty pounds, for every woman forty pounds, for every child thirty pounds, and that the said volunteers shall remain in the service at least four months * * * .”

New Hampshire was not exceptional in offering bounties for “hirsute” trophies. During the French and Indian war, in 1754, the French varied the racial embargo by a bounty for British scalps. In the same year a bounty of one hundred pounds was offered by the colonies for Indian scalps. In 1755 the Colony of Massachusetts granted a bounty of three pounds to

every soldier who would enlist and find his own gun; also, a bounty of forty pounds for every scalp of a male Indian over twelve years of age, and twenty pounds each for women's and children's scalps. In July, 1764, John Penn, grandson of William Penn, and Governor of Pennsylvania, proclaimed that for every male Indian above the age of ten years who was captured, a bounty of \$150.00 should be paid; for every male killed and scalped, \$134.00; for every one thus served under ten years of age, \$130.00; for every female killed and scalped, \$50.00.

What more vivid evidence of the spiritual progress of our people could be advanced, than a comparison between the complacency with which our forebears contemplated and abetted the murder of innocent women and children as a war measure, and the abhorrence with which we view wanton attacks, with murderous intent, upon non-combatants in the year of our Lord nineteen hundred twenty-nine.

A treaty of peace was concluded with the Eastern Indians at a conference on Arrowsick Island in August, 1717. This treaty was broken on the part of the Indians in 1722, and a proclamation was published by Governor Samuel Shute, July 25, 1722, ordering them not to go into any English town or district. A war ensued. In August, 1724, Capt. Harmon and other officers, with 217 men, made an attack on the Indians at Norridgewock, at which time Chief Abombazeen, the Jesuit Sebastian Ralle, and twenty-six Indians, were killed.

UNIVERSAL ENROLLMENT

In 1740 there were some three hundred men enrolled in the three local military companies, as appears of record. This enrollment must have included practically every able-bodied man in the community of military age, as the population of Dover thirty-three years

later, was only 1665, and that number showed a reduction of 238 in the next succeeding census taken in 1786, following the Revolutionary war.

A TROPHY OF LOUISBURG

At the capture of Louisburg in 1745, Dover furnished a company of soldiers, which was under the command of Capt. Thomas Westbrook Waldron, and afterwards of Capt. Samuel Hale. In 1842 the New Boston Artillery had in its possession an ancient piece of ordnance which it was stated, "was a handsome French piece, cast at Paris in 1743, and had upon it the French Colonial Arms, and an appropriate inscription. The marks upon it evidenced that it had seen other service in its day than that of stirring up the echoes among the new Boston hills at annual Regimental musters. An abrasion upon its knob showed that it had been struck by the shot of an opposing gun, and sabre hacks liberally distributed over it, marked it as the trophy of some desperate conflict. It was captured by the New Hampshire troops under the command of Sir William Pepperell at the siege of Louisburg in 1745, and was supposed to have been presented by him to the Province through Governor Wentworth."

In 1755 two companies of militia were raised in Dover and the towns formerly a part of it, for the expedition to Crown Point, and another, under Capt. Paul Gerrish, for Albany. During this campaign New Hampshire furnished over 500 men.

This article is concerned, primarily, with the development of the military forces of our Colonial, Provincial and State Governments, and touches only briefly upon contemporaneous events in order to preserve continuity in outlining the condition of local affairs which made recourse to armed force an apparent necessity.

THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR

The part Dover citizens played in the Revolutionary War, that great struggle which resulted in the birth of a new nation, must, from necessity, find but brief consideration in this chronicle. So far as our research has extended, it would seem that our forebears, during that troublous period, were imbued with the same intense longing for personal and religious liberty which actuated their Puritan predecessors in seeking a home in a new and uncharted land.

On the tenth day of January, 1774, at a legal meeting of the qualified voters of the town of Dover, a series of resolutions were adopted protesting, in no uncertain terms, the injustice of "taxation without representation," closing with the following pregnant sentence: "That a Dread of being enslaved Ourselves, and of transmitting the Chains to our Posterity, (by which we should justly merit their Curses), is the principal Inducement to these Measures."

On the twenty-ninth day of October following, the selectmen of Dover posted a Warrant for a meeting of the freeholders of the town, couched in the following trenchant terms:

"Whereas the Boston Port Bill so called by its Operation there prevents the merchants & others from Employing the Laboring Poor as usual & as said bill appears calculated to Strip Americans of their Civil rights many donations have been sent and are Sending for the Support of said Poor & it having been recommends by the general Opinion of the Provincial Congress held at Exeter that each Town Should follow that laudable Example.

Therefore this is to Notify the freeholders & Inhabitants of the Town of Dover that on monday the 7th Day of November next pescisely at one oclock afternoon a Public Town meeting is to be held at the Meeting house In Dover that after Joint Consultation thereon Such a Sum of money In Money Fatt Cattle or Sheep as Shall be thot Proper may be Voted & Sent to be dis-

tributed among Said Poor by a Committee the Town of Boston hath for that Purpose But that In case the Town in General Should not approve of the foregoing Mode of Shewing our Affection at this Important Crisis to that distress'd People then the Notification gives further & full Power for their relief in any other mode That may be adopted by the Convened.

Caleb Hodgdon
 Samuel Heard
 John Kielle
 Selectmen."

The purpose of the above call found expression in the subsequent action of our early townsmen, and the largess thus provided was delivered in person by Captain Gage to the Committee at Boston.

THE ASSOCIATION TEST

Patrick Henry's fervid utterances in the Virginia House of Burgesses anent the tyrannical policy of the British Government, were no more revolutionary in character than the declaration of New Hampshire's sons upon the great and absorbing question of American liberty. No more treasonable document could have been penned than the Association Test, to which 8,199 men in the Colony of New Hampshire attached their names in the early part of 1776—immediately preceding the Declaration of American Independence,—whereby they pledged their lives and their fortunes in opposition to Britain's vast armadas and hireling military forces. That only 773 men throughout the Province refused to sign that memorable document, (a larger part of whom were members of the Society of Friends who held conscientious scruples against carrying arms), very clearly evidenced the unanimity with which our forebears supported the Revolutionary movement.

In the year 1775 thirty-one companies of soldiers were raised in New Hampshire, to reinforce Gen. John Sullivan, the Dover company being the eighteenth in

numerical order. This company was in command of Capt. John Waldron, Ebenezer Ricker and John Goodwin serving as 1st and 2nd Lieutenants, respectively.

WASHINGTON'S APPEAL FOR TROOPS

In a letter written by General Sullivan, dated January 17, 1776, and addressed to the General Court of New Hampshire, (enclosing a communication from General Washington calling for additional troops from New Hampshire), it provided that a regiment should consist of eight companies, each company to have one Captain, two Lieutenants, one Ensign, four Sergeants, four Corporals, one Drummer and one Fifer, and seventy-six privates. Thus it would seem that the military regulations of that period required that a regiment should consist, in addition to the regimental officers, of 720 officers and men.

In the regiment raised under the authorization instigated by General Sullivan's letter, Col. Joshua Wingate, of Dover, was placed in command, and Timothy White, also of Dover, was commissioned Quartermaster. The company raised in Dover was officered as follows: Caleb Hodgdon, Captain and Major; Abraham Perkins, Captain and Lieutenant; Tobias Leighton, Lieutenant; and John Starbird, Ensign.

In the raising of this company, the town of Dover granted a bonus to each person enlisting of 42s. To secure recruits for Continental service in 1781, the town offered a bonus of ten silver dollars and fourteen bushels of corn monthly to each recruit for the maintenance of his dependents.

FIXING PRICE OF CERTAIN COMMODITIES

On January 9, 1777, the New Hampshire Legislature, acting in concert with the Legislative bodies in other States, fixed the maximum price of the various commodities considered necessary to life, as follows:

New England iron, 40s. per one hundred pounds; good quality tanned sole leather, 1s. 6d. per lb.; and upper leather in proportion; good cotton cloth and cotton and linen cloth, one yard wide, 3s. 8d. per yard; mutton, 3d. per lb., or equal to beef; veal, 3d. per lb.; good English hay, 72s. per ton; salt hay, 36s. per ton.

Near the close of the war the General Assembly enacted a law ostracizing all those "who abetted the cause of tyranny," and who "manifested an inimical disposition to the States and a design to aid the enemies thereof," and declared their property forfeited to the public weal.

"THE PRICE OF LIBERTY"

From the best information available, Dover's loss, in fatalities, during the Revolutionary War, was twenty-nine; the total number of fatalities throughout the State during the same period, seems to have been 1,400, which included loss of life in both land and sea forces.

EARLY TRAINING GROUNDS

The level tract of land on the State Highway immediately north of "Breezy Hill Farm" on Huckleberry Hill, originally set apart and designated as "the sheep pasture," was used as a training ground for the local military companies from 1660 to 1720, and possibly later. Because of its more convenient location, the tract of land on the Westerly side of the same State highway, erstwhile known as "Cushing's Grove," but at present owned by St. Mary's Society and used for cemetery purposes, was later selected as the point of rendezvous for annual musters and other military purposes. Later, when the State Camp Grounds were established at Concord, the annual gatherings of the State Militia were held at the Capital City.

PROTEST AGAINST THE WAR OF 1812

At a largely attended meeting of representative citizens from the various towns in the County of Strafford, held at Dover, New Hampshire, September 2, 1812, it was voted to call a public meeting of "the friends of peace who disapprove of the present premature, impolitic and unnecessary war," at Gilmanton, on the 7th of October following, to "adopt such prudent, legal and constitutional measures as will most effectually promote the interests, welfare and honor of the Nation." At this meeting resolutions (and an address) in opposition to Madison and the war were adopted, and Presidential Electors and Members of Congress nominated. It was at this gathering that Daniel Webster was first nominated for Congress, on the Federalist Ticket. Mr. Webster was elected and took his seat the following March. The electoral vote for New Hampshire, (8), was cast for DeWitt Clinton for President and Jared Ingersoll for Vice President.

"THE SOULS OF SOLDIERY"

In 1821 the commissioned and non-commissioned officers of the various military companies in Dover formed a volunteer association, under the rather euphonious title of "The Souls of Soldiery." In the following year the New Hampshire Legislature divided the 2nd Regiment, transferring the companies in Rochester, Farmington and neighboring towns, to a new Regiment, denominated the 39th, leaving as a legacy to the towns of Dover and Somersworth, the title and outstanding glory of the old New Hampshire 2nd. At this time there were 631 enrolled men in these two towns alone, or enough, under the military regulations of that period, to constitute a Regiment.

THE STRAFFORD GUARDS

A reorganization of "The Souls of Soldiery" was

effected in 1823, when some three score men, representing the industrial and social life of the community, became enrolled in an independent military organization under the name of "The Strafford Guards." Moses Paul, that distinguished citizen whose public spirit and enterprise did much toward the upbuilding of the town of his adoption, became the Captain of the new company. He was succeeded, in 1826, by Lewis B. Tibbetts, the command successively descending to George W. Prince, William Frye, James Hill, Samuel Curtis, William H. Alden, William B. Smith, Daniel Meserve, Alvin Tibbetts, Jonathan F. Cotton, Zimri S. Wallingford, Israel B. Littlefield, Thomas H. Currier, Jasper G. Wallace, Joseph S. Abbott, George H. Demeritt, and Frank E. Rollins.

During its long life as a military organization, the Strafford Guards participated in many important public events, several of which were National in scope. In the year following its organization, it acted, in concert with the Rockingham Guards of Portsmouth, in performing escort duty for General Lafayette, in his visit to the down-river town, and in the following year it performed a similar service when the illustrious general was the guest of the town of Dover.

LAFAYETTE'S VISIT TO DOVER

The visit of General, the Marquis de Lafayette, to Dover on June 23, 1825, may justly be regarded as one of the outstanding incidents in the history of the town. General Lafayette was born in Auvergne, France, September 6, 1757. Leaving his native land for America, he entered the Revolutionary army as a volunteer, with the rank of major-general, in 1777; served at Brandywine, Monmouth and Yorktown; was sent on a mission to France in 1779, and in 1781 was present at the surrender of Cornwallis. He became a member of the Assembly of Notables in France in 1787, and of the

States General in 1789; was commander-in-chief of the national guard, 1789-91; commanded an army against the Austrians in 1792, and in the same year left France to avoid the consequences of his opposition to the Jacobins. He was imprisoned as a political suspect by the Prussians and Austrians in 1792-97; returned to France in 1800; revisited America in 1824-25, and during his tour of the Republic in the establishment of which he played such an important part, it seems particularly fitting that he should visit the first permanently settled town in the old Granite State. At the reception tendered the distinguished visitor in the old town hall, General Lafayette proposed the following sentiment: "The Town of Dover: May this cradle of New Hampshire for ever and ever, and more and more enjoy every sort of agricultural and manufacturing prosperity, the happy results of American Independence and Republican Freedom."

General Lafayette was entertained while in Dover, by the Hon. William Hale, at his colonial residence located on the site of the present municipal building. This old-time dwelling house is now located on the southerly side of Hale street, is a part of the property of the Episcopal church society, and bears a sign designating the honor conferred upon it more than a century ago.

General Lafayette returned to France, and commanded the national guard in the revolution of 1830, when he was instrumental in placing Louis Philippe on the throne.

THE "GUARDS" AT FORT CONSTITUTION

On May 5th, 1864, the Strafford Guards was ordered to Fort Constitution for a tour of duty, the two companies of Heavy Artillery stationed there having been transferred to the south. Three months later, after having been recruited to full strength for further

military duty, the company was discharged, and an artillery company from the interior of the State was ordered to take its place.

The personnel of the Strafford Guards at the time it was mustered into the service of the Federal Government, was as follows :

Captain, Israel B. Littlefield.

First Lieutenant, Benjamin F. Vittum.

Second Lieutenant, Ephraim M. Jones.

Sergeants, Joseph S. Abbott, Charles W. Brewster, Thomas Currier, Leonard S. R. Gray, Moses C. Lord.

Corporals, Franklin F. Davis, Alfred P. Drew, Oliver A. Gibbs, Thomas Goldsmith, Thomas Hughes, John W. Place, William H. Vickery, George A. Webster.

Privates :—Amasa R. Blake, Frederick A. Caverly, Elisha M. Chandler, George H. Chase, John Chase, John W. Cheswell, John S. Clark, William R. Clark, Charles T. Cole, James M. Crockett, Albion L. Davis, Edgar W. Davis, Samuel C. Davis, Charles A. Demeritt, James Elwell, Job Flanders, Russell E. Frye, Samuel D. Gilman, Foss G. Goodwin, James F. Goodwin, Wesley H. Green, Edwin Hall, Francis Hamilton, Edwin F. Hamlin, William E. Hanson, Alexis A. Hill, William P. Hilliard, Charles E. Horne, Francis Hughes, Owen I. Hughes, Andrew Jackson, Edward S. Kingman, George M. Lewis, Joseph T. S. Libbey, Cyrus D. Lord, Edwin A. Lord, Michael Maguire, Truman McLatchey, Peter McNally, Tichenor Miles, Andrew J. Mitchell, Ezra B. Otis, Aaron Palmer, Charles E. Perkins, Dudley G. Perkins, George W. Pinkham, Patrick Quinlan, Peter Quinn, George H. Randall, John W. Rines, Samuel H. Rollins, Howard Shapleigh, George H. Smith, Hanson Spurlin, George W. Symes, Samuel H. Tibbetts, Thomas Tolmay, William H. H. Twombly, George H. Waldron, Charles E.

Whitehouse, George W. Whitehouse, Jesse A. Whitehouse, Joseph Whitehouse, Charles E. Witham, George W. Young.

Musicians, Laural D. C. Hayes, Albert F. Stackpole.

In the days of the volunteer fire companies, the members of the local fire brigades were exempt from military duty. That one person in every thirty-four of the population of Dover in 1861 was enrolled as a fireman, cannot be advanced as an evidence of premeditated evasion of military duty, as a large percentage of the men who fought, without expectation of fee or reward, to save the property of their neighbors from the ravages of the fire fiend, rallied to the "colors" and were conspicuously prominent as defenders of their country's flag during the sanguinary days of 1861-65.

THE DAWN OF PEACE

Following its return to Dover, the Guards participated in the great demonstration on November fifteenth of the same year, in honor of the re-election of President Lincoln and "the glorious and overwhelming victory of law, liberty and Union, over Secession, disunion and treason." Addresses were made upon that occasion by Governor Gilmore, Hon. Daniel M. Christie, Hon. John P. Hale, Hon. Edward H. Rollins, Hon. John D. Lyman, Samuel M. Wheeler, Esq., and other distinguished men.

ANNUAL MUSTERS

One of the features at the annual muster of the company at Cushing's Grove, in 1866, was a sham fight between the militiamen and the Battery, the latter being under the command of Capt. Franklin F. Davis. Whether the militiamen imagined the Battery to be a Confederate force, or an enemy in disguise, is not material, but the manner in which they advanced on the

bristling guns brooked no opposition, and the shout of victory soon rang out from the pits where the opposing force was but a few moments before apparently impregnably intrenched.

It is interesting to note that Mr. Frank F. Davis, a son of Capt. Franklin F. Davis, who commanded the Battery in the "sham battle" above referred to, evidently inheriting the military ardor of his father, early enlisted in the Strafford Guards, and served in that organization during the Spanish-American War in the capacity of Sergeant. Another son, Edgar A. Davis, also saw service in that brief but sanguinary struggle which resulted in the freedom of Cuba, being enrolled as chief electrician on the Annapolis and was personally concerned in one of the closing events of that contest, being attached to the fleet which convoyed the Spanish prisoners, including Admiral Cervera, to their place of internment on Seavey's Island, Portsmouth harbor.

THE "GUARDS" PARADE IN SISTER STATES

In 1867, in response to a pressing invitation from the Mechanic Blues of Portland, Maine, the Strafford Guards visited the Forest City. On arriving at Portland the company was royally received and as royally entertained. Even the public schools were closed for the occasion, and the fair daughters of the city by the sea, arrayed in white, were grouped at various pivotal points along the line of march, which, in contrast to the profuse as well as artistic intermingling of flags and bunting, made a picture which lived long in the memory of those who were fortunate enough to be present. In the grand parade in honor of the visitors, all the military and semi-military organizations of the city, including school cadets, formed a procession which up to

that time had probably never been equalled in the old Pine Tree State.

When New Hampshire sought for a representation at the unveiling of the General Stark Monument at Burlington, Vermont, in 1877, what more natural than the desire to present an organization that would fittingly represent the sturdy yeomanry of the Old Granite State? The selection of the Strafford Guards as one of the companies for that memorable duty, was a fitting tribute to the military rank and acknowledged pre-eminence of that time-honored organization. And right royally did she play her part.

THE YORKTOWN CELEBRATION

And again, in 1881, when the Siege of Yorktown was to be commemorated, the honor of upholding the military prestige of New Hampshire was accorded the Strafford Guards. And in that great gathering, where almost the entire nation was represented by its citizen soldiery, no finer, better disciplined or more loyal body of men marched to the strain of martial music, than that organization which for so many decades was the pride and glory of the good old town of Dover.

That the Strafford Guards, in the performance of its important public assignments, satisfactorily upheld and maintained the honor and dignity of the State which it was privileged to represent, is further evidenced by the fact that in 1887, while under the command of Capt. George H. Demeritt, it was commissioned to participate in the grand military display which took place in the City of New York in that year. As on former public occasions, the members of this famous military company acquitted themselves with credit, receiving numerous encomiums for their soldierly appearance, excellent alignment and thorough discipline.

VOLUNTEER SERVICE IN 1889

As a fitting supplement to its long and active career, the Strafford Guards, having tendered its services to Governor Ramsdell at the outbreak of the Spanish-American War in 1898, was hurried from Dover to the State Capital and from thence to Chickamauga, as Co. F, First Regiment, New Hampshire Volunteers.

The amalgamation of enlisted men from Dover into the various Provincial, Colonial, State and Federal units during the Indian wars, the great struggle for American Independence, the War of 1812, the war for the preservation of the Union, the Spanish-American War, and the great World War, so segregated the men comprising the military organizations of the town, that the glory and military eclat attaching to those earlier commands has become largely merged into a general or composite memory of the intrepidity of our people and their loyalty to a cause espoused.

CONTINUITY IN SERVICE

Notwithstanding these divergencies from functional activities in time of peace to the grim arena of war, the historical continuity of the Strafford Guards can be traced from as early as 1780 to the present time, and its legendary birth goes back to those early pioneers who found it necessary to arm themselves against the depredations of the wily red men.

FROM INFANTRY TO ARTILLERY

The 197th Anti-Aircraft Coast Artillery Regiment of the New Hampshire National Guards, is the only New Hampshire military organization which has been under actual fire. Although it was officially organized and recognized by the War Department in 1922, its evolution as a part of the military forces of the State and Federal Governments can be traced for more than a century and a half.

Battery B, the Dover unit of the 197th Regiment, is the logical successor of the Strafford Guards, and the residuary legatee of the long and admirable record of that famous organization. It has, during its brief career, maintained the high standard of military efficiency which characterized its immediate predecessor and has evidenced the same enthusiasm and *esprit de corps* so conspicuously manifested by those earlier military bodies which guarded the portals of this ancient settlement in the dim and shadowy past.

Only citizens or those who have declared their intention of becoming citizens, are eligible for enlistment in the National Guard. Officers and warrant officers must be citizens. The organization thereof in general is the same as that prescribed for the Regular Army. The National Guard may be called as such into the service of the United States, and when so called is subject to the laws and regulations governing the Regular Army as far as applicable. When Congress has authorized the use of troops in excess of those of the Regular Army, the members of the National Guard may be drafted into the Federal Service to serve therein for the period of the war or emergency, unless sooner discharged. The strength of the National Guard on June 30, 1928, was 181,221. The enlisted strength of the Regular Army on same date was 121,185.

"BATTERY B" TO THE FORE

Of the fifty-six units comprising the Coast Artillery of the First Corps Area, which includes Maine, New Hampshire, Massachusetts, Rhode Island and Connecticut, Battery B of the 197th Regiment was one of eight units given a rating of "excellent" for general efficiency during the year 1928. Some idea of the honor conferred by this classification may be gathered from the fact that in the general summary New Hamp-

shire led with a score of three, Maine and Rhode Island followed with a total of two each, and Massachusetts and Connecticut with one each.

Battery B made a splendid record at the 1928 encampment at Rye, N. H., winning the Gunnery Banner for excellence in target practice with the 3-inch anti-aircraft gun, and also holds, with commendable pride, the Federal trophy awarded last March to the regimental unit passing the best Federal inspection.

COAT OF ARMS

The Coat of Arms which has been adopted by the 197th Regiment and which has been approved after long and careful search by State and Federal authorities to determine the historical accuracy of the service represented in the several emblems employed, is a crested shield with the motto "A Bas I 'Avaion'" inscribed upon it. The motto translated means: "Down with the Plane." The shield is blue to indicate long service of the unit as infantry, and a gold lion passant guardant is for service during the war of 1812; the white lozenge, the corps badge of the Second Division during the Civil War, represents the service in that war, and the fleur-de-lis, for service during the World War. The chief color is red, for the artillery, and a winged projectile indicates that the regiment is an anti-aircraft unit.

ROSTER OF BATTERY B

The Commanding Officers of the Battery since its formation have been respectively, Edgar A. Davis, James H. McKeon, and the present Captain, Albert E. Colburn.

Roster of Battery B, 197th C. A. (A. A.), N. H. N. G., January 31st, 1929.

Captain—Albert E. Colburn.

1st Lieutenant—Polus K. Hasham.

2nd Lieutenant—Vacancy.

1st Sergeant (Grade II)—James E. Maloney.

Sergeants (Grade IV)—Thomas Boyce, William H. Brownell, John B. Dumont, Joseph W. Hutchins, Ernest L. Neal, Frederick C. North, William H. Sunderland.

Corporals (Grade V)—Nelson J. Burge, Henry A. Hutchins, Simeon J. Liberty, Clifton J. Sanborn, Edward E. Wilson.

Privates, First Class (Grade VI)—Arthur W. Billings, Phillip Chaisson, Julien P. Drouin, Werner Eschman, Jr., Sylva A. King, Percy L. McKenna, Maynard W. Miller, Edmund J. Pay, Albert J. Proulx, Ralph J. Randall, Frank Ricker.

Privates (Grade VII)—Paul E. Atherton, Lawrence E. Bainer, Adrien Bernier, Marius T. Berube, Aime J. Boulanger, William E. Burgess, Charles W. Buzzell, Jerome E. Canney, Everett Capen, George E. Carkins, Robert L. Cecchetti, H. Malcolm Chard, Fred W. Cook, Frank W. Corson, Linwood P. Daniels, Lionel A. Doyon, John H. Folland, Francis Gaffney, Arthur D. Godbois, Charles M. Hayes, Harry W. Hutchins, Wesley C. Kenney, Edward R. Kraus, Albert A. Lambert, Alfred J. Lapointe, Leo W. Lepine, Arthur Mailhoit, Harold V. Maloney, Raymond F. Marden, Thomas J. Murphy, Norbert G. Reichert, Real L. Roussel, Paul Ruel, Oscar E. Shevenell, George R. Simmons, Walter Smith, Lawrence K. Spencer, Noel Theberge.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS

REGISTERED IN THE

CITY OF DOVER, N. H.

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF DOVER FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928.

Name of Child (If any)	Date of Birth	No. of Child	Name of Father	Age	Birthplace of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Age	Birthplace of Mother
Barbara	Jan. 2	1	Raymond Laughlin	33	Dover, N. H.	Bertha Holmes	34	Roxbury, Mass.
Martha Lucille	3	1	John W. Fall	47	Berwick, Me.	Ardelle Litchfield	18	Saco, Me.
Geraldine May	3	5	William O. Gillis	40	Sanford, Me.	Marion Litchfield	31	England
Gertrude	6	5	William Cullen	31	Dover, N. H.	Sarah Marshall	30	Dover, N. H.
Carolyn	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
John William	7	3	Kenneth E. Barraclough	30	Gato, N. Y.	Vera Doe	22	South Berwick, Me.
Rose Grace	9	3	John N. Morgan	26	Manchester, N. H.	Ella Ticehurst	31	Beverly, Mass.
—	10	7	Anton Folger	44	Germany	Anna M. Spellman	23	Canada
—	13	5	Niclis Koutralakos	33	Greece	Triantha Markos	37	Switzerland
Dorothy Mae	14	2	Adebert A. Littlefield	47	Wells, Me.	Ola J. Mills	33	Greece
Barbara Ann	14	2	Joseph T. Beaudoin	32	Dover, N. H.	Ruth McDaniels	26	Barrington, N. H.
Theresa	15	5	Owen P. Durnin	39	Dover, N. H.	Catherine Cumiskey	39	Farmington, N. H.
Charlotte	17	2	Howard E. Gowitzke	27	Manchester, N. H.	Amy Toddwell	30	Manchester, N. H.
Helen Alma M.	18	2	Thomas F. Mone	29	Somersworth, N. H.	Yvonne M. Dumais	27	Somersworth, N. H.
—	18	3	Frank Soucoras	29	Greece	Kaliope Pouloupoulos	28	Greece
—	18	3	Clifton N. Shorey	26	Dover, N. H.	Virginia Emerson	23	South Berwick, Me.
Helen Arline	19	3	James Dodge	34	Concord, N. H.	Flourace Osgood	27	Butte, Montana
Joan Fletcher	19	3	Ford S. Prince	40	Cenover, Ohio	Alice Fletcher	32	Island of Jersey
Glady's Barbara	20	6	James Forbes	47	Ireland	Gladys Abbott	34	Dover, N. H.
Clara Sylvia	21	1	Carl S. True	31	Dover, N. H.	Sarah Horne	20	Rochester, N. H.
Harold Roy	22	1	Harold McHugh	25	Wolfeboro, N. H.	Jane Colcord	23	Northwood, N. H.
Don George	24	2	Don E. Stillwagon	26	Connellville, Pa.	Mildred M. Brennan	23	Dover, N. H.
Theresa	25	1	Philemon LaBranch	21	Newmarket, N. H.	Mary Elwell	25	Somersworth, N. H.
Marie	27	1	James Sinclair	24	Newmarket, N. H.	Eloise Lord	20	Somersville, Mass.
Frances Addie	28	4	Harold R. McEwan	33	Dover, N. H.	Ulyse Sevigny	28	Somersworth, N. H.
Ann Margaret	28	2	Dominick Kilcullen	33	Dover, N. H.	Anna Sevigny	22	Berwick, Me.
Norman R.	29	1	Joseph Therrien	22	Dover, N. H.	Grace Houde	23	Dover, N. H.
Lorraine Anna	30	1	Robert L. Jordan	24	Plainsville, Ga.	Anna Plourde	24	Rochester, N. H.

Venito	1	8	Kostos G. Servetas	40	Greece	Kalopeo Leuta	33	Greece
Claire E. M.	3	2	Charles E. Robitaille	33	Manchester, N. H.	Eva M. Bousquet	28	Manchester, N. H.
Joseph Francis	5	1	Joseph P. Penney	39	Somerville, Mass.	Irene Monahan	19	Union, N. H.
Lloyd Clifton	5	1	Elmer O. York	28	Deerfield, N. H.	Florence R. Bridges	36	Wells, Me.
Patricia	8	5	Walter Corcoran	33	Lowell, Mass.	Annie Kenney	21	Ireland
Edwin Joseph	9	4	John S. Buzzell	42	Weymouth, Mass.	Ruth Kelly	28	Dover, N. H.
Helen	10	5	Harry Horitas	39	Greece	Angelos Patronoulos	38	Greece
Arthur D.	10	2	Benjamin F. Marshall	25	Barrington, N. H.	Evelyn Tibbetts	21	Dover, N. H.
Mary Ellen	12	1	Arthur G. McGlone	22	Dover, N. H.	Doris R. Ellison	20	Barrington, N. H.
Robert	13	2	John A. Moore	49	Sandow, N. H.	Catherine Rossiter	26	Dover, N. H.
Shirley M. E.	13	3	Cyrille J. Vachon	30	Somersworth, N. H.	Yvonne Desjardins	28	Newmarket, N. H.
Richard Maurice	16	2	George Zerinopoulos	30	Greece	Bertha Akworthy	21	Canada
Barbara Louise	16	3	John H. Smart	27	Durham, N. H.	Dorothy McAvoy	22	Dover, N. H.
Hazel Lorraine	16	5	Raymond D. Flynn	23	Dover, N. H.	Alice Grenier	26	Dover, N. H.
Lucy Helma	17	1	Irving L. Lucas	33	Dover, N. H.	Rachel Clark	26	Ireland
Lucille Helen	17	5	Daniel Flint	24	Boscawen, N. H.	Hazel Hill	30	Kennebunk, Me.
Constance Joyce	20	1	Herbert H. Goddard	45	Newmarket, N. H.	Venia Neame	20	Durham, N. H.
Walter Eugene	21	6	Alfred Camire	24	Michigan	Brida Lavalor	32	Ireland
Elma Roland	22	1	Herbert H. Goddard	45	Michigan	Brida Lavalor	32	Ireland
Irene M.	23	1	Harold T. Hanson	32	Stratford, N. H.	Thelma Morse	32	Meredith, N. H.
Linda Leone	29	12	Daniel Fenton	37	Dover, N. H.	Mary Rossiter	35	Dover, N. H.
Henrietta	3	5	Walter Bowen	23	Cambridge, Mass.	Helen Hatch	23	Concord, Mass.
Raymond Joseph	5	2	George Illingworth	25	Maine	Mildred Gailey	21	Dover, N. H.
Joseph R.	5	2	Joseph D. Burley	31	Dover, N. H.	Dorothy Brown	24	Canada
Corson James	5	2	Wilfrid Roux	21	Dover, N. H.	Clara Mahaux	20	Rochester, N. H.
Lawrence P.	6	1	Henri Lanouette	46	Canada	Rosealine Labbe	18	Canada
Louise G.	7	1	William F. Kenney	28	Dover, N. H.	Rosanna Fortin	38	Canada
Burton Richard	8	1	John Waters	37	Dover, N. H.	Alphonse Therrien	21	Dover, N. H.
Germaine	12	2	Leon Brochu	38	Dover, N. H.	Margaret Riley	37	Dover, N. H.
Louis Dammas	13	5	—	—	Rochester, N. H.	Anna Larochelle	34	Lebanon, Me.
Janette	14	1	—	—	—	Alice Haskell	24	Whitensville, Mass.
	16	1	Ludger Lariviere	24	Somersworth, N. H.	Agnes G. Stevens	24	Durham, N. H.
	7	2	William Lefebvre	29	Dover, N. H.	Marie L. Desjardins	28	Dover, N. H.
	8	1	Burton Horne	23	Rochester, N. H.	Edie Belanger	33	Somersworth, N. H.
	12	2	Wilfrid Croteau	36	Canada	Loretta Varney	20	Dover, N. H.
	12	5	Emile J. Labbe	32	Dover, N. H.	Alice Genest	30	Canada
	13	2	Louis D. Bergeron	45	Canada	Ellen McManus	29	Dover, N. H.
	14	5	George Kyreazes	31	Greece	Corra B. Brown	23	Richmond, Me.
	16	1	Peter Catell	48	Syria	Anna Retsoulia	33	Greece
						Mary Peters	48	Syria

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF DOVER FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928.

Name of Child (If any)	Date of Birth	No. of Child	Name of Father	Age	Birthplace of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Age	Birthplace of Mother
Virginia	Mar. 16	12	Peter Callell	43	Syria	Mary Peters	43	Syria
Leonard A. Jr.	17	1	Leonard A. Silver	22	York, Me.	Martha Grogoin	19	York, Me.
William J.	19	2	Francis J. Dickinson	37	Middletown, Conn.	Malvina E. Desautels	30	Dover, N. H.
Roger Varney	19	1	M. Everett Mathes	46	Dover, N. H.	Alice Varney	45	Dover, N. H.
June Theresa	19	5	Alphonse O. Bonenfant	21	Rochester, N. H.	Madeleine M. Marcolite	22	Dover, N. H.
Helen Anna	19	5	Andrew Petrowski	34	Poland	Antonina Kasrimorcyk	34	Poland
Eunice Luella	21	2	Vernie Brooks	24	Berwick, Me.	Ruth E. Corliss	24	Belmont, N. H.
Joseph	25	1	Raymond Strachan	25	Barrington, N. H.	Beatrice St. Laurent	19	Somersworth, N. H.
Phyllis	26	3	John Haley	32	Somersworth, N. H.	Theresa Brennan	31	Dover, N. H.
Ferne	27	4	George P. Stone	30	South Berwick, Me.	Mary Matilda Jones	30	Orono, Me.
Anna Georgette	30	1	Norman Spinney	39	Eliot, Me.	Alice Holbrook	30	Dudley, Conn.
Dorothy M.	Apr. 1	1	George M. Follis	39	Nashville, Tenn.	Ann Ethel Keay	28	Dover, N. H.
Irene Eva	1	1	Albert M. Reynolds	19	Danville, N. H.	Grace A. Pierce	17	South Berwick, Me.
Claire L. M.	2	3	Edgar J. Morrissette	29	Dover, N. H.	Evelina M. Brunelle	28	Somersworth, N. H.
Anna Elizabeth	3	2	Samuel H. Cole	26	Dover, N. H.	Yvonne Royer	24	Island Pond, Vt.
Doris May	3	4	Samuel H. Cole	28	Dover, N. H.	Anna Daley	29	Dover, N. H.
Anastasia	4	2	James Cavanaugh	31	Dover, N. H.	Anna Goggin	29	Dover, N. H.
Glady's Madeline	5	2	Clyde Canney	21	Dover, N. H.	Madeline Ellis	22	Dover, N. H.
Martha Joan	7	2	John F. Shaw	82	South Carver, Mass.	Ada Kunz	33	Middletown, Ohio
Paul Jean	10	5	Albert Rataja	32	Poland	Mary Starvas	30	Poland
Nancy	11	3	Wilfred Martel	30	Dover, N. H.	Fauline Labrie	28	Fall River, Mass.
Patricia Frances	12	1	Curtis G. Pratt	35	Ogden, Utah	Florence Dale	32	Renville, Minn.
Lorraine	14	1	Patrick L. Flanagan	26	Dover, N. H.	Marie Y. Ronneau	21	Canada
Varnaava	15	7	Austin J. Baker	24	Japland, Missouri	Madeline E. Hudson	18	Dover, N. H.
George Benedict	16	1	Peter Colokathis	37	Greece	Antonia Blogouras	37	Greece
Robert J.	16	2	Shakrallah S. Jabre	32	Syria	Rose Grenier	25	Canada
			Albert Fontaine	51	Biddeford, Me.	Rose A. Mailhot	38	Canada

Anita A.	Apr. 18	1	Arthur A. Laroche ..	19	Newmarket, N. H.	Beatrice Therrien ..	18	Dover, N. H.
James G.	20	5	Patrick McMahon ..	34	Ireland	Bertha E. Casey ..	31	Ireland
Paul O.	20	2	Leo Hatch ..	34	Lowell, Mass.	Mary Carr ..	30	Manchester, N. H.
Margaret Grace ..	20	2	Henry Keenan ..	32	Dover, N. H.	Nora I. Haley ..	33	England
William D.	21	5	Thomas Clark ..	42	Dover, N. H.	Veronica O. Gara ..	38	Boston, Mass.
Robert F.	22	5	Charles J. Bernier ..	36	Canada	Dorothy Whitehouse ..	26	Dover, N. H.
Shirley Ann ..	22	1	Robert T. Blanchette ..	24	Dover, N. H.	Alice F. Madden ..	24	Dover, N. H.
Leo Charest ..	23	5	William A. Goodearl ..	40	East Boston, Mass.	Susie Holland ..	39	East Boston, Mass.
William Ellsworth ..	23	4	Eugene Marcotte ..	28	Somersworth, N. H.	Yvonne Charest ..	21	Somersworth, N. H.
Russell D., Jr. ..	23	4	Walter H. Keays ..	31	Bath, Me.	Annie May Fergus ..	30	Dover, N. H.
Leroy Thomas ..	26	1	Russell D. Newell ..	67	Char'ton D't, Mass.	Beatrice M. Healey ..	20	Raymond, N. H.
Lewis Kury ..	May 1	2	Daniel F. Begley ..	67	Syria	Ada L. Judd ..	33	W. Claremont, N. H.
John Henry, Jr. ..	4	2	Pobus K. Hasham ..	32	Syria	Carrie Brown ..	18	Lacomb, N. H.
Paul Joseph ..	5	1	Joseph Shible ..	45	Syria	Josephine Cyr ..	39	Canada
Robert L.	8	4	John Henry Weston ..	23	Portsmouth, N. H.	Beatrice S. Hilbourne ..	24	South Berwick, Me.
Lucretia Saul ..	8	2	George Kremidas ..	35	Greece	Marianna Martel ..	33	Dover, N. H.
Phyllis Irene ..	11	4	Eric Gulbrandsen ..	27	Norway	Marion Meserve ..	26	Dover, N. H.
Anna E.	11	3	Godson Demers ..	35	Berwick, Me.	Dianna Clement ..	31	Canada
Osmond Leroy ..	12	3	Joseph Demers ..	21	Somersworth, N. H.	Elsie Charest ..	20	Somersworth, N. H.
Barbara ..	15	4	Roy Leslie Jones ..	26	Poulinsey, Vt.	Theophilina Wirpsha ..	28	Wilkesbarre, Pa.
Roland ..	16	2	Charles Wentworth ..	56	Berwick, Me.	Vesta E. Robinson ..	31	York, Me.
Wilfrid ..	17	3	George G. Merrill ..	22	South Berwick, Me.	Martha England ..	22	South Berwick, Me.
Alice T.	18	1	William Penn Tuttle ..	37	Dover, N. H.	Barbara Clark ..	37	Boston, Mass.
Pauline May ..	20	2	Alfred Gagne ..	21	Rochester, N. H.	Jeanette Letourneau ..	21	Rochester, N. H.
Anna Louise ..	20	1	Atelard Labbe ..	27	Dover, N. H.	Florida Desbarnais ..	27	Lawrence, Mass.
Raymond E.	21	3	Henry Cote ..	53	Canada	Athalane Lunderville ..	31	Concord, N. H.
Ruth Evelyn ..	21	8	Ezra L. Adams ..	24	Fairlee, Vt.	Mary E. Doren ..	19	Charlestown, Mass.
Barnaba ..	23	2	Clifford N. Smith ..	24	Somersworth, N. H.	Martha Eshman ..	21	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Mary ..	26	6	Fred Pelletier ..	23	Lec, N. H.	Aline Drouin ..	20	Dover, N. H.
Edward Bruce ..	26	1	Arthur Royer ..	36	Somersworth, N. H.	Leonie Doyon ..	35	Canada
Paul D.	28	1	Leon A. Healey ..	23	Manchester, N. H.	Agnes M. Capen ..	35	Cambridge, Mass.
Jeanne ..	30	7	Athas Polus ..	27	Greece	Anna Mpouras ..	26	Greece
Laurence Edward ..	31	3	William T. Murphy ..	21	Dorchester, Mass.	Margaret Sullivan ..	21	Dover, N. H.
Robert F.	June 1	3	John Langley ..	28	Worcester, Mass.	Hazel Hayes ..	21	Manchester, N. H.
			Roger W. Woodward ..	22	Kittery, Me.	Floise A. Gerrish ..	18	Dover, N. H.
			Ralph S. Walker ..	38	Dover, N. H.	Catherine A. Sullivan ..	34	Dover, N. H.
			George W. Barton ..	43	Malone, N. Y.	Teresa Burke ..	38	Dover, N. H.
			Herbert Ayer ..	25	Dover, N. H.	Hanah Currier ..	23	Somersworth, N. H.
			James Sullivan ..	30	Concord, N. H.	Mary Sullivan ..	21	Dover, N. H.
			Steve Polychronopoulos ..	38	Greece	Zoeta Hautze ..	36	Greece

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF DOVER FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928.

Name of Child (If any)	Date of Birth	No. of Child	Name of Father	Age	Birthplace of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Age	Birthplace of Mother
Alice E.	June 7	7	Walter W. Davis	45	Epping, N. H.	Ethel M. Tyler	25	Barrington, N. H.
Margaret B.	8	2	Ernest F. Kluesener	27	Dover, N. H.	Ellen Plante	25	Dover, N. H.
James T.	8	4	Joseph St. Cyr	35	Rollinsford, N. H.	Margaret McGinn	32	Dover, N. H.
John	8	6	John Sullivan	40	Ireland	Mary E. Stevenson	30	Ireland
Marion	9	1	John Bennett, Jr.	34	Dover, N. H.	Mary E. Gorang	37	Brownville, Me.
Helen G.	10	6	George Feinberg	38	Boston, Mass.	Annie Levine	25	Warsaw, Poland
Chester H.	11	1	Willis L. Clough	26	South Berwick, Me.	Gertrude M. Stuart	21	Dover, N. H.
Phyllis Dorothy	12	1	.....	21	Raymond, N. H.	Minnie Wheeler	23	Kingfield, Me.
Joseph E.	13	1	Bernard Russ Smith	24	Nashua, N. H.	Dorothy A. Freeman	19	Natick, Mass.
Robert Matthew	16	6	Henri Roussel	35	Dover, N. H.	Yvonne Cadorette	30	Thompson, Vt.
Lorraine	16	2	John D. Fenton	23	Berlin, N. H.	Beatrice Dugas	19	Springvale, Me.
Dorothy M.	17	2	Albert J. Cornellier	25	Augusta, Me.	Maria Mooney	23	Montpelier, Vt.
Raymond J.	19	2	Joseph W. Roy	25	Windsor, Vt.	Amanda Roberge	25	Dover, N. H.
Philip	20	3	Daniel F. Richard	31	Dover, N. H.	Mary E. Winslow	31	Dover, N. H.
Marjorie A.	21	1	Thomas H. Keenan	28	Portland, Me.	Marjorie S. LaMotte	22	Lyme, N. H.
Norman L.	21	3	Wilham G. Wilkinson	29	Rollinsford, N. H.	Albea Carrier	28	Dover, N. H.
George Rene	22	1	Wilfrid J. St. Laurent	32	Westbrook, Me.	Nelda M. Bouchard	21	Dover, N. H.
Phyllis M.	24	5	Edouard J. Talon	29	Willimantic, Me.	Leona Deag	25	Dover, N. H.
Ernest R.	24	1	Crosby Knowles	23	Dover, N. H.	Cecile Desautels	21	Dover, N. H.
Jeanette R.	25	2	Ernest L. Harvey	25	Rochester, N. H.	Alice Demers	24	Somersworth, N. H.
Wilfrid R.	25	2	Cleophas Ruest	29	Rochester, N. H.	Dora Gagne	27	Rochester, N. H.
James	26	2	Joseph Larochelle	30	Brunswick, Vt.	Teresa A. McCarthy	29	Dover, N. H.
Louise Joyce	26	1	George S. O'Dowl	26	Boston, Mass.	Mildred E. Tuttle	19	Eliot, Me.
Francis V.	27	1	George Brennan	26	Boston, Mass.	Elizabeth Callahan	25	Dover, N. H.
Marcus F., Jr.	29	1	Marcus F. Taylor	23	Georgia	Annie Massingham	19	England
Martin E.	29	1	Martin E. Berry	28	Somersworth, N. H.	Eloise A. Wiggin	18	Lee, N. H.
George Christ ...	29	4	Christ Exindavelonis	49	Greece	Angelica Kouparitsis	38	Greece

Doris M.	June 30	2	Edward R. Dame	32	Rochester, N. H.	Mary M. Mulligan	27	Dover, N. H.
Conrad J.	July 1	2	Conrad J. Bonneau	20	Dover, N. H.	Beatrice Brooks	20	Dover, N. H.
Ethel Fay	3	2	Louis Cohen	55	Russia	Pauline Weinche	34	Russia
Edmond Leo	4	5	Telephore Daigle	55	Canada	Parmedia Mailhot	30	Canada
John Duncan, 3d	6	4	John D. McIsaac	20	Gloucester, Mass.	Vernice B. Stone	35	Madison, Me.
Doris Elsie	8	4	Melvin R. Bennett	40	North Berwick, Me.	Winnie Abbott	35	Dover, N. H.
Edward M.	9	1	Robert H. Hardy	34	W. Ruxton, Mass.	Bertha A. Moore	31	Lee, N. H.
Joseph	10	1	.....	.....	.....	Marie Eva Gregoire	15	York, Me.
Norman	10	1	Wilfrid Brunelle	27	Somersworth, N. H.	Laure E. Goudreau	23	Dover, N. H.
Rita Anita	11	1	Alberic H. Ouellette	27	Somersworth, N. H.	Rita M. Roux	27	Dover, N. H.
Beverly Eileen	16	1	Leon French	24	Dover, N. H.	Dorothy Leon	18	Manchester, N. H.
Patricia Anne	16	1	Tenison C. Drake	20	Northwood, N. H.	Leona H. Guptill	17	W. Ellsworth, Me.
Barbara B.	18	2	Walter Jordan	30	Canada	Lottie Vigeant	19	Worcester, Vt.
Bertha Noreen	20	2	Clifford M. Forde	30	Canada	Florence M. Butler	23	South Berwick, Me.
Doris	20	1	Joseph Gagnon	26	Dover, N. H.	Beatrice Bellevue	24	Barton, Vt.
Robert M.	20	1	Wilfrid A. Giroux	23	Dover, N. H.	Alice Lassonde	21	Somersworth, N. H.
Shirley Iza	21	1	Lester J. Brown	23	E. Barrington, N.H.	Elise M. Stimpson	19	Wheathersfield, Vt.
Florence Delia	23	3	Jean Gagne	32	Canada	Clara Pierson	26	Canada
Joseph Theo.	25	1	Theodore J. Plouffe	23	Whitinsville, Mass.	Florida Nadeau	17	Dover, N. H.
Marqurite	26	13	Herman C. Canney	43	Dover, N. H.	Cora M. James	39	Lee, N. H.
James Thomas	27	4	Thomas Bickford	32	Somersworth, N. H.	Mildred Severance	30	Biddeford, Me.
Dorothy	28	3	James Brennan	27	Dover, N. H.	Margaret Miller	21	Dover, N. H.
.....	Aug. 3	4	Robert O. Ainsworth	30	Dover, N. H.	Eliza Chapman	29	Union, N. H.
James W.	4	4	Frederick S. Palmer	40	Durham, N. H.	Bertha S. Palmer	27	Durham, N. H.
Philip H.	4	1	Helge Gulbrandsen	31	Norway	Blanche Demanche	29	Hinsdale, N. H.
Shirley C.	4	1	Leo Royer	20	Dover, N. H.	Esther Houle	19	Lebanon, Me.
Rita	6	4	Eliseo Rinaldi	43	Italy	Angelina Zankini	33	Italy
Richard	7	1	Chester A. Cotton	25	Alton, N. H.	Annie E. Mone	21	Dover, N. H.
.....	8	2	Forrest G. Daniels	46	Moultonboro, N. H.	Anna Desautels	30	Dover, N. H.
Irene E.	8	4	James Parcel	28	Charlestown, W. Va.	Catherine Thompson	26	Dover, N. H.
George	8	4	John Banaian	39	Turkey	Rosie Harapian	29	Syria
Ruth Helen	10	3	Frank W. Eyres	34	South Berwick, Me.	Helen Rane	31	Wolfeboro, N. H.
.....	11	3	N. G. Tsemekles	40	Greece	Kaleoco Douramakou	36	Greece
Richard	11	2	Henry O. Jackson	36	Southbridge, Mass.	Gertrude Clemens	36	Southbridge, Mass.
Marie T. Y.	12	12	Joseph P. St. Jean	38	Dover, N. H.	Mary Ann Levesque	42	Nashua, N. H.
Roland J.	13	1	Levi Hamel, Jr.	22	Durham, N. H.	Jennie Levesque	22	Dover, N. H.
Jan A.	13	3	Harold R. Brownell	37	Dover, N. H.	Amy A. Towle	39	Dover, N. H.
Cynthia	15	1	Claude T. Lloyd	33	Afton, Texas	Dorothy Clarkson	24	Newburyport, Mass.
Marie Constance.	15	2	Rane Valle	32	Somersworth, N. H.	Louise Cote	—	Dover, N. H.
.....	16	2	Spyros Koromilas	24	Greece	Angeline Spilita	—	Greece

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF DOVER FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928.

Name of Child (If any)	Date of Birth	No. of Child	Name of Father	Age	Birthplace of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Age	Birthplace of Mother
.....	Aug. 18	1	Richard Kimball	31	Concord, N. H.	Helen B. Chase	29	Peekskill, N. Y.
.....	21	5	Peter Genakopoulos	48	Greece	Pauline Moutsoula	39	Greece
Geraldine S.	22	1	Grant W. Towle	18	Madbury, N. H.	Helen Giera	16	Dover, N. H.
Emma Madelyn	24	1	Everett M. Keniston	51	Groton, Vt.	Madelyn A. Adams	34	F. Rochester, N. H.
Helene M. A.	26	4	Amede Moreau	28	Canada	Eva Cayer	26	Canada
James	26	1	James Flanagan	54	Ireland	Mary Wood	32	England
Margaret Irene	28	3	Bernard J. Murphy	33	Dover, N. H.	Mildred Harrison	33	Dover, N. H.
Helen P.	28	1	James F. Gallagher	25	Dover, N. H.	Marguerite Curran	23	Madbury, N. H.
.....	29	7	Seraphin Cote	51	Gorham, N. H.	Mary Fagan	46	Canada
Donald Francis	29	2	Joseph Prince	28	Canada	Lila Hannant	29	Dover, N. H.
Shirley G.	29	2	Harry R. Brown	38	Haverhill, N. H.	May I. Corson	31	Haverhill, N. H.
Beverly C.	29	1	Percy Hale	26	Newfields, N. H.	Yvonne Gaudreau	22	Exeter, N. H.
.....	Sept. 1	1	Henri J. Lacasse	29	Somersworth, N. H.	Cath'ine E. McDonough	28	Dover, N. H.
Doreene K.	3	3	Joseph L. Rousseau	30	Dover, N. H.	Yvonne Fortier	29	Dover, N. H.
Ellen Blanche	3	4	Arthur Bourque	35	Somersworth, N. H.	Albertine Simoneau	32	Dover, N. H.
Doris T.	4	4	Cleophas Rocheleau	25	Canada	Edna F. Young	26	Canada
Leo Joseph	5	6	Elise Caron	36	Canada	Paula A. Spenard	36	Newmarket, N. H.
Ernest Ray	8	4	Elmer C. Drake	37	Northwood, N. H.	Jennie Samborn	36	Northwood, N. H.
Raymond	11	4	Albert E. Alie	34	Sanford, Me.	Edna F. Young	35	Northwood, N. H.
Richard Spencer	12	2	Harold C. Hasty	33	South Berwick, Me.	Angeline Talon	31	Biddeford, Me.
Joseph Eugene	12	5	Alphonse J. Gingras	43	Canada	Mabel Davis	33	South Berwick, Me.
.....	14	4	Epam'ces Demosthenes	36	Greece	Cath'ine Zerbinopoulos	31	Greece
Robert Edmond	14	4	Joseph A. Huppe	30	Canada	Angeline Talon	24	Westbrook, Me.
.....	15	1	Arthur Price	35	Presque Isle, Me.	Evelyn Varney	32	Dover, N. H.
Donald S.	16	3	Joseph S. Chandler	28	Groton, N. H.	Lera G. Dodge	21	Rochester, N. H.
Virginia C.	18	2	Fred Rheume	38	Canada	Myrtle Beede	20	Lewiston, Me.
Charles Raymond	18	3	Charles R. Meserve	27	Dover, N. H.	Mary C. Healey	29	Dover, N. H.
Duncan L.	19	1	Fred L. Morang	44	Dover, N. H.	Ada K. Duncan	34	Canada

Eva Marie	21	Canada	Anna Labonte	43	Canada
Therese M.	21	Woonsocket, R. I.	Rose A. Cadotte	19	No. Hampton, Mass.
Elizabeth M.	22	Dover, N. H.	Helen Whitty	26	Auburn, Me.
James H., Jr.	23	Newington, N. H.	Helen Verrall	39	Rye, N. H.
Ida Louise	24	Malden, Mass.	Louise Kimball	35	Tamworth, N. H.
John M.	25	Sauford, Me.	Alice Stuart	31	Saco, Me.
Shirley May	27	Epping, N. H.	Isabel Becuieu	31	Harrisville, N. H.
Robert	27	Ireland	Alice Singler	35	Stucok, N. H.
Albert Henry	30	Dover, N. H.	Blanche Merchant	28	Dover, N. H.
Jane	3	Maurice J. Kidney	Olivia Snow	25	Bolstow, N. B.
Nisiret	2	Siran Siranian	Aroosing Apeurien	35	Turkey
Verna Arline	3	Frederick Pinkham	Mertie Quint	37	South Berwick, Me.
Rose Marie	6	John E. Dowaliby	Lillian Dowaliby	29	Syria
Donald E.	8	Anos Scarponi	Lona Potter	33	North Berwick, Me.
Armand R.	10	Arthur Boucher	Clerina Cote	33	Newmarket, N. H.
Clifton Leon	11	Ernest Joy	Alexina Labonte	24	Dover, N. H.
.....	13	Victor S. Verrette	Dorothy Gillis	22	P. E. Island
Gerard	13	George Bouffard	Josephine Demars	22	Canada
Harold Russell	16	Lester R. Arkwell	C. Leola Spinney	25	Samborville, N. H.
Elmer J.	18	Elmer J. Parquette	Louise J. Dubois	27	Somersworth, N. H.
Dolner Geo., Jr.	20	Delmer G. Warren	Beatrice A. Crooker	20	South Berwick, Me.
Joan	20	Ronald F. Douglass	Eloise Tolman	29	Dover, N. H.
Mary	20	Stanley M. Tasker	Margaret Haley	26	Dover, N. H.
Lois Ann	21	James H. McKone	Arlene King	20	Dover, N. H.
Jacqueline B.	22	Leo Carroll	Eva Cartier	26	Somersworth, N. H.
Alfred Joseph, Jr.	23	Alfred J. Roberge	Florence Hanscom	35	Eliot, Me.
Eleanor	24	Henry R. Schulmaier	Alice E. Wentworth	23	Dover, N. H.
Joyce A.	24	Everett F. Knott	Annie Cole	34	Dover, N. H.
Beatrice L.	24	Stanley Arsenault	Annie M. Martin	32	Newmarket, N. H.
Donald J.	24	Melvin Miller	Florida Desmarais	31	Somersworth, N. H.
Philip David	29	Philip McKenna	Lena Fournier	22	Somersworth, N. H.
.....	30	Arthur Miltsis	Estella Demapoulos	38	Greece
Vasilia D.	31	D. J. Maglasse	Constantina Sousoune	37	Greece
Eva L.	1	Philibert Dionne	Rose Bourbeau	23	Canada
Shirley May	1	William Loucke	Dorothy Phillips	17	Wells, Me.
Roland	4	Napoleon Royer	Aida Routhier	27	Dover, N. H.
.....	4	Leroy T. Meserve	Stadie E. Sproud	27	Wakefield, Mass.
Edward F., Jr.	7	Edward F. Reilly	Isavmia Christie	31	Dover, N. H.
.....	10	Michael Norton	Marie Norton	29	Dover, N. H.
Donald Nelson	12	Walter Ham	Amy Gould	21	Eastport, Me.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF DOVER FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928.

X

Name of Child (If any)	Date of Birth	No. of Child	Name of Father	Age	Birthplace of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Age	Birthplace of Mother
Robert George	Nov. 13	3	Harold R. Meserve	34	Dover, N. H.	Margaret A. Thompson	34	Dover, N. H.
Louis Orner	14	2	Everett Godbois	27	Exeter, N. H.	Anna Grenier	21	Canada
Barbara Evelyn	15	1	Norman H. Glidden	19	Epping, N. H.	Mildred E. Freeman	18	Barrington, N. H.
Barbara Alma	17	1	Harold Brown	27	Barrington, N. H.	Irene Stimpson	18	Weatherfield, Vt.
Beatrice Eva	15	3	Alfred Guimette	36	Rollinsford, N. H.	Yvonne Bois	32	Rollinsford, N. H.
Marie L. E.	19	3	Joseph H. Desjardins	28	Canada	Aurelie Pelletier	25	Canada
Troila Mildred	19	5	Richard H. Dagan	32	Rollinsford, N. H.	Mildred E. Pike	29	South Berwick, Me.
Albert A.	19	8	Freeman Drew	33	Dover, N. H.	Doris R. Pray	27	Dover, N. H.
Edward J.	20	7	Herman Getschier	38	Newark, N. J.	Catherine Kelley	34	England
Richard Frank	20	1	William G. Morrison	27	Dover, N. H.	Mildred Richardson	18	Dover, N. H.
Mary	22	3	William Chenevert	27	Dover, N. H.	Hazel Gauthier	22	St. Hyacinthe, Can.
Arthur L.	25	1	Arthur L. Wallace	40	Dover, N. H.	Yvonne Gagnon	29	Amesbury, Mass.
Priscilla Jane	26	1	James Serritis	45	Greece	Mary Nitis	40	Greece
Charlotte A.	26	1	Donald H. Eaton	23	North Berwick, Me.	Dorothy Slack	23	Lynchburg, Va.
Dorothy Althea	27	2	Paul C. Sweet	27	Battle Creek, Mich.	Marion McLeod	27	Winfield, S. D.
Therese M.	27	3	Ernest P. Rice	28	Leicester, Mass.	Jane Durgin	28	Washburn, Me.
Norman M. J.	29	10	Joseph Richard	43	Canada	Marie Beigen	40	Canada
Mary Kathleen	29	1	Albert Nadeau	25	Nashua, N. H.	Emella Demers	24	Canada
Robert Louis	Dec. 2	2	Daniel Mullins	29	Ireland	Anna Dobbins	26	Dover, N. H.
Dwight Paul	5	2	Joseph Fortier	22	Dover, N. H.	Ina Mouniford	19	Dover, N. H.
Helen Zenna	6	2	Gordon Wentworth	23	Somersworth, N. H.	Nina Farrand	21	Nottingham, N. H.
Ann Elizabeth	8	2	Walter Willard	32	Dover, N. H.	Evelyn L. Smith	28	Dover, N. H.
Mary Theresa	9	2	George Moore	28	Somersworth, N. H.	Bernice Howell	24	Brighton, Mass.
Ida Elizabeth	9	1	Fredrick E. Call	30	Portsmouth, N. H.	Ann E. McLin	34	Dover, N. H.
Richard McG.	10	6	James M. Myers	30	Dover, N. H.	Marion M. Tapscott	29	Somersworth, N. H.
Charles John	11	2	Michael Flayhan	37	Syria	Elizabeth Owen	24	Lawrence, Mass.
	11	6	Malcolm L. Wilkins	30	Bellows Falls, Vt.	Funice McGilivray	29	Lyndon, Vt.
	12	1	Harry L. Farnham	35	Dover, N. H.	Grace P. Glidden	30	Winchester, Mass.

Barbara Ann	Dec. 13	2	William H. Currier ...	23	Dover, N. H.	Cora Swasey	22	South Berwick, Me. .
Robert	15	5	Fred Laperriere	31	Winchendon, Mass. .	Isabelle Martin	27	Winchendon, Mass. .
Richard Prescott.	18	1	Alfred Blovin	27	Milton, N. H.	Alda Labonte	24	Somersworth, N. H. .
John	19	4	Ralph A. Towle	39	Dover, N. H.	Marion Gallagher	21	Dover, N. H.
	20	1	John White	38	Ireland	Ellen Redden	31	Dover, N. H.
Camille M.	20	9	Joseph P. Nadeau	34	Canada	Helene Butterfield	22	Dover, N. H.
Robert E.	22	1	William H. McAlpine	21	Lee, N. H.	Alberta Provencher	23	Canada
Winfield Scott ..	23	1	Winfield S. Leighton ..	29	Dover, N. H.	Lucille E. Wiggin	19	Lee, N. H.
Edward J.	24	1	Edward Joyal	28	Somersworth, N. H. .	Margaret Duffy	28	Scotland
Fred	24	1	Fred S. Vennard	21	Dover, N. H.	Margaret Casey	20	Dover, N. H.
Gerald A.	24	2	Albert W. McNaught ..	30	Kewanee, Ill.	Gertrude P. Kennard ..	19	Dover, N. H.
Jane	26	1	Mark J. Pilgrim	26	Portsmouth, N. H. .	Louise McDonough	20	Dover, N. H.
William	26	12	Amneen David	41	Syria	Ruth M. Burnham	24	Dover, N. H.
Bettylon	27	1	Arthur I. Saylor	32	Toledo, Ohio	Abiah Ahannmed	36	Syria
Wm. Frederick ..	28	8	Ralph W. Jones	50	Dover, N. H.	Doris Holt	26	York, Me.
Richard J.	30	7	George Roussin	53	Biddeford, Me.	Helen Nighswander ..	44	Boston, Mass.
Beatrice M.	31	8	George E. Clement ...	34	Rollinsford, N. H. .	Effie Corson	30	South Eliot, Me. ...
						Bertha M. Norman ...	32	Madbury, N. H.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF DOVER FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928.

Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage	Date	Where Married	Age	Name of Father	Name of Mother	No. of Marriage Sim., Wid., Div.	By Whom Married
Clifford N. Smith	Dover, N. H.	Jan. 2	Dover, N. H.	24	Edward C.	Ruth	1	Rev. Leon Morse
Martha A. Eschman	Dover, N. H.		Dover, N. H.	23	Werner	Odele	1	Rev. E. Alix
Jos. J. Z. Guevin	Dover, N. H.	2	Dover, N. H.	23	Alfred	Elodite	1	Fred E. Quimby, J.P.
Merilda Cote	Dover, N. H.		Dover, N. H.	19	Samuel	Margaret	1	Rev. Edwin S. Tasker
James Love	East Boston, Mass.	*9	Dover, N. H.	21	Henry S.	Alice	1	Rev. E. W. Churchill
Mary Dias	East Boston, Mass.		Dover, N. H.	20	Manuel S.	Mary	1	Rev. E. W. Churchill
Frederick S. Vennard	Dover, N. H.	14	Portsmouth, N. H.	20	Samuel J.	Sarah	1	Rev. E. W. Churchill
Gertrude K. Kennard	Dover, N. H.		Dover, N. H.	18	Alfred Ray	Mary W.	1	Rev. E. W. Churchill
Leo E. Royer	Dover, N. H.	16	Rochester, N. H.	20	Alphonse	Rose	1	Rev. E. W. Churchill
Esther Houle	Rochester, N. H.		Rochester, N. H.	18	Alphonse	Gladys	1	Rev. E. W. Churchill
Walker M. Caddell	Dover, N. H.	21	Rochester, N. H.	26	Peter	Jessie	1	Rev. E. W. Churchill
Hope McCallister	Rochester, N. H.		Rochester, N. H.	25	James	Margaret	1	Rev. E. W. Churchill
Albert Cornellier	Dover, N. H.	21	Rochester, N. H.	23	Arthur	Rosclida	1	Rev. J. A. Roy
Beatrice Dugas	Rochester, N. H.		Rochester, N. H.	19	Thomas	Josephine	1	Rev. E. Quimby, J.P.
Harry Hall Pray	Dover, N. H.	25	Dover, N. H.	24	Melvin B.	Minnie	1	Rev. O. N. Desmarais
Rebecca M. Bond	Newfields, Me.		Dover, N. H.	26	William	Annie E.	1	Rev. O. N. Desmarais
Theo. J. Plouffe	Exeter, N. H.	*30	Dover, N. H.	22	Alexander	Selina	1	Rev. O. N. Desmarais
Mary F. Nadeau	Dover, N. H.		Dover, N. H.	16	Joseph	Annie	1	Rev. O. N. Desmarais
Henry Roussel	Dover, N. H.	31	Dover, N. H.	23	Pierre	Leda	1	Rev. O. N. Desmarais
Yvonne Cadorette	Dover, N. H.		Dover, N. H.	17		Rosalma	1	Rev. O. N. Desmarais
Edward W. Dutton	Dover, N. H.	Feb. 3	Dover, N. H.	59	Jacob	Nancy	2-D	Rev. Leon Morse
Iga M. Streeter	Dorchester, Mass.		Dover, N. H.	52	Joseph W.	Cornelia	2-W	Rev. O. N. Desmarais
Albert J. Nadeau	Nashua, N. H.	6	Dover, N. H.	24	Paul	Mary Louise	1	Rev. Leon Morse
Emilda Demers	Dover, N. H.		Dover, N. H.	23	Victor	Elmore	1	Rev. Leon Morse
Wyman W. Webber	Week's Mills, Me.	*6	Dover, N. H.	22	William R.	Ellen E.	1	Rev. Leon Morse
Amanda V. Boggs	Augusta, Me.		Dover, N. H.	19	Robert P.	Myrtle B.	1	Rev. Leon Morse
R. Harold Mamor	Old Orchard, Me.	11	Dover, N. H.	33	Adelbert C.	Christie	2-W	Rev. Leon Morse
Ora B. McNally	Biddeford, Me.		Dover, N. H.	29	William	Jessie	2-D	Rev. Leon Morse

*Provisions waived.

*Grant W. Towle	Dover, N. H.	Feb. 16	Portsmouth, N. H.	17	Hiram	Martha	1	Elmer E. Clark, J.P.
Helen Giera	Dover, N. H.	22	Dover, N. H.	33	Frank	Frances	1	Rev. L. E. Purdum
Oramel W. Card	Alton, N. H.	25	Dover, N. H.	46	Fred D.	Elida J.	2-D	Rev. L. E. Purdum
Bertha R. Brown	Dover, N. H.		Dover, N. H.	48	Bickford	Abbie	2-W	Wm. H. Ricker, J. P.
John Strautman	Dover, N. H.		Dover, N. H.	49	John	Katrina	2-D	Rev. Levi Ferguson
Celza Feldman	Boston, Mass.	*26	Tufboro, N. H.	16	Dana	Anjala	1	Rev. L. C. Holmes
Lawrence D. Eldredge	Dover, N. H.	Mar. 11	Dover, N. H.	19	Hormisdas	Susie A.	1	Rev. Leon Morse
L. M. Joscine Bilodeau	Dover, N. H.	13	Dover, N. H.	37	Albert N.	Josephine	2-W	Rev. Leon Morse
Albert May Dumbur	Berwick, Me.	16	Dover, N. H.	47	John H.	Augusta L.	2-D	Rev. Leon Morse
Ethel M. Beckwith	Freetport, Me.	17	Dover, N. H.	21	Moody	Mary Ella	1	Rev. Leon Morse
Ethel E. Richard	Dover, N. H.	18	Dover, N. H.	23	Harry P.	Amy	1	Rev. Leon Morse
Lester R. Arkwell	Dover, N. H.		Dover, N. H.	24	Charles H.	Bertha	1	Rev. Leon Morse
Clara L. Spinney	Dover, N. H.		Dover, N. H.	20	Alfred	Loretta	1	Rev. L. E. Purdum
Percy D. Hale	Newmarket, N. H.		Dover, N. H.	27	William	Clara	1	Rev. Leon Morse
Mae Ida Corson	Dover, N. H.		Dover, N. H.	28	David	Ezeris	1	Rev. Leon Morse
Robert P. Anderson	Haverhill, Mass.		Dover, N. H.	22	Harry Walter	Ida Mae	1	Rev. Leon Morse
Olive R. Holt	Haverhill, Mass.	Apr. 1	Dover, N. H.	28	Charles A.	Grace Ramsey	1	Fred E. Quimby, J.P.
Irving L. Whitehouse	Dover, N. H.	*2	Dover, N. H.	50	Nathaniel M.	Sarah Rose	3-D	Fred E. Quimby, J.P.
Violet C. Perkins	Walls, Me.	7	Dover, N. H.	31	Edmond	Adelaide E.	3-D	Fred E. Quimby, J.P.
Albert E. Davis	Arlington, Mass.		Dover, N. H.	23	Edward M.	Villa	1	Rev. Leon Morse
Doris B. Marquedant	Arlington, Mass.		Dover, N. H.	18	William	Mary	1	Rev. Leon Morse
Watson H. Thrower	Dover, N. H.		Dover, N. H.	25	George	Carrie	1	Fred E. Quimby, J.P.
Alice W. Berg	Dover, N. H.		Dover, N. H.	19	William	Oline	1	Rev. Leon Morse
Carl G. Lindblom	Dover, N. H.	8	Dover, N. H.	49	Philp	Emma	2-D	Fred E. Quimby, J.P.
Eva B. Cushing	Dover, N. H.	8	Dover, N. H.	32	Andrew P.	Elizabeth	2-D	Rev. A. P. Solandt
Andrew W. Soland	Portland, Me.	*12	Dover, N. H.	35	George W.	Mary	2-W	Rev. O. N. Desmarais
Ruth Esther Foss	Lowell, Mass.	18	Dover, N. H.	18	Alphonse	Georgianna	1	Rev. J. F. Creeden
Arthur A. Laroche	Newmarket, N. H.	22	Dover, N. H.	20	John	Lillian	1	Rev. A. M. Dunstan
Beatrice M. Therrion	Dover, N. H.	23	Dover, N. H.	23	Millard	Ethel M.	1	Rev. O. N. Desmarais
James H. McKoy	Dover, N. H.	24	Dover, N. H.	25	George Herbert	Lillian	1	Fred E. Quimby, J.P.
Arlette F. King	Dover, N. H.	26	Dover, N. H.	23	Fred M.	Aileen	1	Rev. O. N. Desmarais
Kenneth E. Gunn	Dover, N. H.		Dover, N. H.	25	Joseph	Diana	1	Fred E. Quimby, J.P.
Marion E. Blaisdell	Dover, N. H.		Dover, N. H.	23	Ubald	Mary	1	Rev. O. N. Desmarais
Ametee E. Laprice	Dover, N. H.		Dover, N. H.	38	George	Gertrude G.	2-D	Rev. O. N. Desmarais
Emma Grenier	Dover, N. H.		Dover, N. H.	28	Eben W.	Nancy Belle	1	Rev. O. N. Desmarais
Earle E. Beede	Dover, N. H.		Dover, N. H.	28	Herman	Mary	1	
Doris B. Sinclair	Portsmouth, N. H.		Dover, N. H.	31	Pertinand	Louise	1	
Robert J. Heileman	Chicago, Ill.							
Antoinette B. Darenais	Dover, N. H.							

*Provisions waived.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF DOVER FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928.

Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage	Date	Where Married	Age	Name of Father	Name of Mother	No. of Marriage	Stm., Wid., Div.	By Whom Married
Richard Columbia	Canaan, N. H.	Apr. 27	Dover, N. H.	22	Perley	Edith	1		F. E. Blackburn, J.P.
Ethel M. Price	Dover, N. H.		Dover, N. H.	19	Edward L.	Ethel	1		
Leroy F. Keevan	Dover, N. H.	30	Dover, N. H.	23	Edward A.	Teresa	1		Rev. P. J. Kenneally
Mary E. Lawless	Dover, N. H.		Dover, N. H.	29	Patrick	Bridget	1		
John Marcroft, Jr.	Portland, Me.	May 2	Dover, N. H.	23	John	Mary	1		Fred E. Quimby, J.P.
Emma E. Leland	Portland, Me.		Dover, N. H.	24	Eugene	Jennie	1		
Bessie Lemay	Providence, Mass.	4	Dover, N. H.	36	John	Mary	1		Fred E. Quimby, J.P.
John L. Gordon	Lowell, Mass.		Dover, N. H.	18	Dana	Edith	1		
Helen Sargent	Portland, Me.	5	Dover, N. H.	29	Albert C.	Josie	1		Rev. L. E. Purdum
Leonard A. Reed	Portland, Me.		Dover, N. H.	34	William H.	Fannie K.	2-D		
Luella Nason	Kennebunk, Me.	5	Lynn, Mass.	37	George H.	Hattie J.	3-D		Rev. C. J. Underhill
Anthony I. Jecusco	Dover, N. H.		Dover, N. H.	49	John F.	Ida E.	2-W		
Edna L. Thomas	Ansonia, Conn.	6	Dover, N. H.	26	Stephen	Mary	1		Fred E. Quimby, J.P.
Luther P. Nichols	Dover, N. H.		Dover, N. H.	23	Humbert C.	Edith	1		
Shirley O. Merrill	Dover, N. H.	*11	Dover, N. H.	18	Herrick A.	Doris	1		Rev. L. C. Holmes
Jean B. E. Desjardins	Dover, N. H.		Dover, N. H.	16	Maurice D.	Bernice S.	1		
Marie G. Laprise	Dover, N. H.	14	Dover, N. H.	32	Delphin	Celina	1		Rev. O. N. Desmarais
Daniel Mullins	Dover, N. H.		Dover, N. H.	32	Regis	Odile	1		
Annie M. Dobbins	Dover, N. H.	16	Dover, N. H.	27	Jerry	Mollie	1		Rev. J. F. Creeden
Alfred Bouchard	Dover, N. H.		Dover, N. H.	26	James	Alice	1		
Georgianna Gregoire	Manchester, N. H.	21	Dover, N. H.	22	Octave	Emilia	1		Rev. O. N. Desmarais
Jos. T. Jennings	Dover, N. H.		Dover, N. H.	22	Aime	Georgianna	1		
Olive Larivee	Dover, N. H.	26	Dover, N. H.	36	Martin	Eileen	2-D		Harold M. Foss, J.P.
Jas. J. Beckingham	Dover, N. H.		Dover, N. H.	19	Amedee	Delphine	1		
Alice Page	Dover, N. H.	30	Rochester, N. H.	21	Patrick	Elizabeth	1		Rev. J. A. Roy
Harold E. Moore	Dover, N. H.		Dover, N. H.	19	Harry	Emma	1		
Evelyn Howard	Dover, N. H.	June 2	Dover, N. H.	23	Leon	Lil	1		Rev. R. W. Linnell
	Dover, N. H.		Dover, N. H.	21	Harry	Bertha	1		

*Provisions waived.

Richard V. Winton . . .	Boston, Mass.	June 2	Dover, N. H.	24	Michael Joseph Francis	Catherine Ellen Frances	1	Wm. H. Ricker, J. P.
Helen I. Sheerin	Boston, Mass.	*3	Dover, N. H.	31	James Francis	Frances	1	Rev. L. E. Purdum . .
Laurence G. Otis	Dover, N. H.		Dover, N. H.	19	Robert R.		1	Rev. J. F. Creeden .
Helen George	Dover, N. H.		Dover, N. H.	21	Edward F.	Martha	1	F. E. Hussey, J. P.
Edward F. Maher, Jr. .	Kearny, N. J.	6	Dover, N. H.	22	Richard Charles F. . .	Mary	1	Rev. L. C. Holmes . .
Katherine F. Monroe .	Dover, N. H.	9	Rochester, N. H.	47	Irving C.	Abbie A.	2-D	Rev. A. M. Dunstan
Fred O. Libby	Rochester, N. H. . . .	11	Dover, N. H.	30	Street	Martha E.	1	Rev. Edwin T. Cooke
Jessie M. Thicker . . .	Portsmouth, N. H. . .	14	Dover, N. H.	20	David	Emilie	1	Rev. J. H. Cormier .
Percy C. Maness	Dover, N. H.	15	Concord, N. H.	25	Paul	Margaret	1	Rev. E. Alix
Elsie M. Moore	Dover, N. H.	18	Haverhill, N. H.	25	William	Hattie A.	1	Rev. O. N. Desmarais
Paul P. Stark	Dover, N. H.	18	Rollinsf'd N. H.	29	J. Chesley	Emma F.	1	Rev. Leon Morse . .
Mattie E. Burley	Dover, N. H.	*19	Dover, N. H.	23	C. J.	Mary A.	1	Rev. G. H. O'Donnell
Clifton R. Hayes	Dover, N. H.	19	Dover, N. H.	24	Harry R.	Addie R.	1	Rev. E. Alix
Doris F. Chamberlain .	Dover, N. H.	22	Franklin, N. H.	52	James R. W.	Blanche N.	1	Rev. O. N. Desmarais
Milton C. Bradley . . .	Dover, N. H.	25	Dover, N. H.	17	George E.	Ada J.	1	Rev. Leon Morse . .
Blanche M. Beattie . .	Haverhill, N. H. . . .	25	Dover, N. H.	21	Eugene	Annie O.	2-W	Rev. G. H. O'Donnell
Thos. R. Laroche	Dover, N. H.	25	Dover, N. H.	23	Damase	Eugenie	1	Rev. E. Alix
Elizabeth M. Gorman .	Rollinsford, N. H. . .	25	Franklin, N. H.	23	Alexandre	Georgianna	1	Rev. O. N. Desmarais
Stanislaus A. J. Girard .	Dover, N. H.	25	Dover, N. H.	24	Cyprien	Belzemire	1	Rev. O. N. Desmarais
Rachelle Desjardins . .	Dover, N. H.	25	Dover, N. H.	23	Thomas	Demerise	1	Rev. Leon Morse . .
George R. Ouellette . .	Dover, N. H.	25	Dover, N. H.	24	Ferdinand	Rosanna	1	Rev. G. H. O'Donnell
Edna Marie Vachon . .	Dover, N. H.	25	Dover, N. H.	24	Clara	Clara	1	Rev. E. Alix
Philip A. Janelle	Dover, N. H.	25	Dover, N. H.	52	Fandy	Emma	1	Rev. O. N. Desmarais
Fernande Dyer	Dover, N. H.	25	Dover, N. H.	21	Luke	Ella	2-D	Rev. Leon Morse . .
Ralph McEwan	Watertown, N. Y. . . .	25	Franklin, N. H.	53	Benjamin	Emma Louise	2-W	Rev. G. H. O'Donnell
Annie G. Hough	Dover, N. H.	25	Dover, N. H.	27	George S.	Emma	1	Rev. E. Alix
Arthur L. Kennison . .	Dover, N. H.	25	Dover, N. H.	23	William Wallace	Elizabeth	2-D	Rev. O. N. Desmarais
Rachel Buchanan	Franklin, N. H.	25	Dover, N. H.	20	Michael J.	Delia	1	Rev. O. N. Desmarais
Harold V. Maloney . . .	Dover, N. H.	25	Dover, N. H.	20	Joseph	Lydia	1	Rev. A. M. Dunstan
Annette Goulet	Dover, N. H.	25	Dover, N. H.	22	David	Josephine	1	Rev. J. F. Creeden .
Paul H. Dufault	Dover, N. H.	25	Dover, N. H.	30	Louis F.	Bessie C.	1	Rev. J. H. Brennan
Flora Goupil	Dover, N. H.	25	Dover, N. H.	30	John W.	Elizabeth T.	1	Rev. Leon Morse . .
Robert V. Sentner	Forest Hills, N. Y. . .	25	Portsmouth, N. H.	24	Martin J.	Mary W.	1	
Dorothy Mary Davy . . .	Dover, N. H.	25	Dover, N. H.	22	Wilfred	Eliza J.	1	
Martin L. McManus . . .	Dover, N. H.	25	Dover, N. H.	22	John B.	Eliza J.	1	
Mary L. Haughey	Dover, N. H.	25	Dover, N. H.	22	Patrick J.	Mary	1	
Philip E. Calcutt	Dover, N. H.	25	Dover, N. H.	25	Thomas A.	Grace A.	1	
Martha M. Lomergan . .	Portsmouth, N. H. . .	25	Dover, N. H.	26	Anton	Nellie	1	
Gerald W. Ward	Portland, Me.	25	Dover, N. H.					
Anna Mae Johnson	Portland, Me.	25	Dover, N. H.					

*Provisions waived.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF DOVER FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928.

Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage	Date	Where Married	Age	Name of Father	Name of Mother	No. of Marriage	By Whom Married
*Walter S. Jordan ..	Dover, N. H.	July 18	Dover, N. H.	20	Walter	Carrie	1	Rev. L. C. Holmes ..
Lottie H. Vigent ..	Dover, N. H.		N. H.	18	Carl	Addie	1	
James F. Marshall ..	Holden, Mo.	23	Dover, N. H.	28	James M.	Mary Jane ..	1	Rev. L. E. Purdum ..
Bella H. Morin	Dover, N. H.	25	Dover, N. H.	27	John Joseph ..	Josephine ..	1	Rev. O. N. Desmarais
*George C. Strachan ..	Northwood, N. H. .		Dover, N. H.	24	Charles E.	Marion	1	
Madeleine Laroche ..	Dover, N. H.	29	Som'w'th, N. H.	17	Eugene	Celina	1	Rev. H. Andreopoulos
George J. Karallas ..	Ipswich, Mass.		Dover, N. H.	30	John	Constantina ..	1	
Stavroula Moodavelis	Dover, N. H.	30	Dover, N. H.	24	John	Erthakia	1	Rev. J. F. Creedlen .
Edward J. Joyal	Somersworth, N. H. .		Dover, N. H.	28	Joseph	Emma	1	
Margaret B. Casey ..	Dover, N. H.	30	Dover, N. H.	20	John	Essie	1	Rev. R. W. Linnell ..
Raymond A. Proctor ..	Dover, N. H.		Dover, N. H.	25	Alfred T.	Phedelia	1	
Elizabeth W. Hartford	Somersworth, N. H. .	31	Dover, N. H.	21	William	Annie	1	Rev. O. N. Desmarais
Fredrick D. Foss	Lancaster, N. H. . .		Dover, N. H.	26	Georges	Celamire	1	F. F. Fernald, J. P.
Marie E. Fortier	Dover, N. H.	Aug. 10	Som'w'th, N. H.	25	Daniel	Amanda	1	
*Robert J. McCharles ..	Sydney, N. S.		N. H.	19	William	Catherine	1	Rev. H.W.E. Donegan
Catherine May Smart ..	Milton, Mass.	11	Worcester, Mass.	25	Hurd J.	Florence	1	
Reginald V. T. Steeves	Dover, N. H.		Rochester, N. H.	21	Carl O.	Carin Buck ..	1	Rev. Wm. B. Locke
Anna Josephine Lund ..	Worcester, Mass.	14	Exeter, N. H.	36	J. Frank	Linnie	2-D	
Leland D. Stevens	Dover, N. H.		Dover, N. H.	27	Charles	Annie	2-D	
Ethel M. Corson	Dover, N. H.	14	Exeter, N. H.	21	Horace L.	Adeleide	1	Rev. H. Hebblethwaite
Leroy H. Farrand	Dover, N. H.		Rollinsford, N. H.	25	Walter L.	Emma B.	1	
L. Mildred Frost	Rollinsford, N. H. .	20	Rollinsford, N. H.	29	Patrick	Sarah	1	Rev. J. H. Cormier .
James F. Murphy	Dover, N. H.		Dover, N. H.	21	Anthony	Valentine	1	
Ida Bourgeois	Rollinsford, N. H. .	27	Dover, N. H.	20	Charles B.	Alice	1	Rev. Leon Morse ..
William M. Haich	Dover, N. H.		Dover, N. H.	22	Frank W.	Mary A.	1	
Doris I. Goodwin	South Berwick, Me .	28	Dover, N. H.	45	James C.	Elizabeth H. .	2-D	Fred E. Quimby, J.P.
Francis W. Whitney ..	Brooklyn, N. Y.		Dover, N. H.	22	John J.	Mary J.	1	
Catherine M. Maguire ..	Waltham, Mass.							

*Provisions waived.

Wendell B. Heal	Bath, Me.	Sept. 1	Dover, N. H.	20	Ernest L.	Effie G.	Fred E. Quimby, J. P.
Lillian M. Hall	Bath, Me.	3	Dover, N. H.	19	Willis B.	Helen E.	Rev. O. N. Desmarais
Fred Korn	Dover, N. H.	3	Dover, N. H.	23	Otto	Emma	Rev. J. F. Creeden
Della M. A. Chabot	Mandbury, N. H.	3	Dover, N. H.	26	Phyllis	Lumina	Rev. P. J. Kennelly
Herbert Norman	Dover, N. H.	3	Dover, N. H.	26	Charles J.	Mary L.	Rev. P. J. Kennelly
Mary T. Bennett	Dover, N. H.	3	Dover, N. H.	27	John	Mary	Rev. P. J. Kennelly
John F. Reardon	Portsmouth, N. H.	4	Dover, N. H.	29	Frank	Hannah	Rev. P. J. Kennelly
Teresa M. Dovereaux	Dover, N. H.	4	Dover, N. H.	24	James	Mary	Rev. P. J. Kennelly
Daniel W. Murray	Dover, N. H.	11	Dover, N. H.	25	Daniel Wm.	Margaret A.	Rev. Donald Fraser
Mary R. Loughlin	Dover, N. H.	11	Rochester, N. H.	21	Charles	Catherine	Fred E. Quimby, J. P.
*Douglass Benjamin	Newton Ctr., Mass.	11	Dover, N. H.	19	Lewis S.	Elizabeth	F. E. Hussey, J. P.
Julia Elaire Henry	Portland, Me.	15	Rochester, N. H.	33	Frank B.	Jennie	F. E. Hussey, J. P.
*Thomas B. Tupper	Portland, Me.	15	Rochester, N. H.	35	Norton S.	Alice	Rev. C. R. Chappelle
Minnie J. McDonald	Somerville, Mass.	15	Keene, N. H.	20	John M.	Margaret J.	Rev. Wm. B. Blake
John M. Mansfield, Jr.	Dover, N. H.	15	Rochester, N. H.	20	Thomas	Hannah	Rev. J. F. Creeden
Nellie M. Scott	Dover, N. H.	15	Keene, N. H.	18	Harry	Frances E.	Rev. J. F. Creeden
Reinald W. Palmer	Dover, N. H.	15	Rochester, N. H.	25	Edwin Peter	Laure Mabel	Rev. H. Harlan Scott
Edna V. Paulson	Keene, N. H.	17	Dover, N. H.	26	Forrest D.	Sadie	Rev. J. F. Creeden
Harold E. Page	Farmington, N. H.	17	Dover, N. H.	27	Thomas	Mary	Rev. J. F. Creeden
Lydia W. Ferland	Dover, N. H.	17	Dover, N. H.	25	George W.	Mary	Rev. J. F. Creeden
Frederick P. Flowers	Dover, N. H.	17	Dover, N. H.	27	John	Hannah	Rev. J. F. Creeden
Hannah V. Smith	Dover, N. H.	18	Som'w'ch, N. H.	31	Charles W.	Loula	Rev. J. F. Creeden
Winfield S. Leighton	Dover, N. H.	18	Som'w'ch, N. H.	28	Terrance F.	Annie	Rev. H. Harlan Scott
Margaret M. Duffy	Dover, N. H.	20	Dover, N. H.	16	Raymond	Rita	Rev. J. F. Creeden
Carl L. Towle	Dover, N. H.	20	Dover, N. H.	16	Harry B.	Nancy A.	Fred E. Quimby, J. P.
*Iva E. Tuttle	Portsmouth, N. H.	22	Dover, N. H.	16	Joseph	Georgia	Rev. Arthur Jeffries
Edmund J. Cyr	Dover, N. H.	Oct. 4	Milton, N. H.	26	Robert R.	Julia	Rev. Leon Morse
*Evelyn J. Walsh	Dover, N. H.	10	Dover, N. H.	49	John H.	Elizabeth M.	Rev. Wm. S. Jones
Clarence R. McMillan	Dover, N. H.	14	Portsmouth, N. H.	37	Joseph	Anna R.	Rev. O. N. Desmarais
Catherine M. Upham	Dover, N. H.	15	Dover, N. H.	33	Robert R.	Hilda	Rev. Leon Morse
Roger H. Credford	Dover, N. H.	16	Dover, N. H.	26	James W.	Mary	Rev. O. N. Desmarais
Hadassah Kimball	North Berwick, Me.	16	Dover, N. H.	44	Joseph	Molly	Rev. Leon Morse
Exiaxe Desautel	Wells, Me.		Dover, N. H.	24	Frank	Margaret	
Celeste M. Adams	Dover, N. H.		Dover, N. H.	49	Louis	Ella	
Matthew V. Breen	Dover, N. H.		Dover, N. H.	37	Daniel M.	Exilita	
Ella V. Petersen	Portsmouth, N. H.		Portsmouth, N. H.	34	John	Anna R.	
George G. Labonte	Dover, N. H.		Dover, N. H.	33	Daniel	Elizabeth	
Eva Alice Cloutier	Dover, N. H.		Dover, N. H.	26	Joseph	Hilda	
Thomas R. Tillman	Dover, N. H.		Dover, N. H.	26	Theodore	Mary	
Carrie E. Farrand	Dover, N. H.		Dover, N. H.	44	John	Mary	
*Provisions waived.	Rochester, N. H.		Dover, N. H.	46	Charles H.	Mollie	
					G. Herbert	Georgianna	

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF DOVER FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1925.

Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage	Date	Where Married	Age	Name of Father	Name of Mother	No. of Marriage	By Whom Married
*Melvin S. Boyd	Wilmington, Mass.	Oct. 18	Dover, N. H.	41	John	Annie	2-D	Rev. Leon Morse
Mary G. Hunnewell	Wilmington, Mass.		Dover, N. H.	42	Everett	Helen	2-W	
*Wilbur F. Edgerly	Portland, Me.	20	Dover, N. H.	24	Frederick	Evelyn B.	1	Fred E. Quimby, J.P.
Virginia I. Greene	Yarmouth, Me.		Dover, N. H.	20	Louis	Geraldine	1	
*William J. Somers	Portland, Me.	20	Dover, N. H.	33	Pierce A.	Margaret A.	2-D	Fred E. Quimby, J.P.
Nora M. Moore	South Portland, Me.		Dover, N. H.	20	Roscoe S.	Henrietta	1	
James F. Goodrich	Berwick, Me.	28	Dover, N. H.	39	Alonzo	Susan	1	Fred E. Quimby, J.P.
Catherine O. Ridlen	Berwick, Me.		Dover, N. H.	19	Eugene T.	Jennie O.	1	
Armand F. Ouellette	Rollinsford, N. H.	29	Dover, N. H.	30	Ramauld	Eugenie	1	Rev. O. N. Desmarais
Bianche Ouellette	Dover, N. H.		Dover, N. H.	24	Cyprien	Belsemire	1	
*Wm. J. Hargen, Jr.	Kittery, Me.	Nov. 1	Dover, N. H.	26	William J.	Jennie L.	1	Fred E. Quimby, J.P.
Katherine A. Fernald	Kittery, Me.		Dover, N. H.	18	Haven T.	Mary L.	1	
Joseph Dube	Dover, N. H.	5	Dover, N. H.	23	Joseph	Elise	1	Rev. E. Alix
Horace F. Belanger	Dover, N. H.		Dover, N. H.	30	Frederic	Adele	1	
Horace F. Smith	Rehoboth, Me.	6	Dover, N. H.	21	Samuel E.	Ruth E.	1	Rev. Leon Morse
Madeine F. Varley	Rehoboth, Me.		Dover, N. H.	18	Christopher J.	Grace A.	1	
Roy S. Hussey	Dover, N. H.	10	Dover, N. H.	36	Samuel	Emma B.	1	Rev. L. C. Holmes
Corra G. Marshall	Dover, N. H.		Dover, N. H.	41	Benjamin F.	Annie A.	2	
Orville F. deRochmont	Newington, N. H.	12	Dover, N. H.	26	Harry	Annie	1	Rev. Leon Morse
Phyllis E. Goodwin	Portsmouth, N. H.		Dover, N. H.	18	Robert W.	Alice C.	1	
Owen P. McKenney	Dover, N. H.	16	Lawr'ce, Mass.	31	John	Ann	1	Rev. Wm. E. Culliane
Eva M. DeCourcy	Lawrence, Mass.		Dover, N. H.	27	Daniel J.	Bertha	1	
Leo D. Flanagan	Dover, N. H.	19	Dover, N. H.	26	John	Rose	1	Rev. J. F. Creeden
Ellen T. Carville	Dover, N. H.		Dover, N. H.	29	Frank	Mary	1	
Charles J. Fortier	Portsmouth, N. H.	22	Hampton, N. H.	21	Albini	Elida	1	Rev. P. A. Gordon
Eva Z. Peters	Dover, N. H.		Dover, N. H.	18	Bolus	Emma	1	
Raymond V. Mitchell	Dover, N. H.	24	Portsmouth, N. H.	26	Charles E.	Elizabeth B.	1	Rev. E. S. Tasker
Berna H. Allen	Rochester, N. H.		Dover, N. H.	20	Ross	Maud	1	

*Provisions waived.

*Charles Montevellis ..	Dover, N. H.	Nov. 25	Dover, N. H.	27	John	Evdokia	1	Rev. H. Andreadopoulos
Catherine Poulos	Dover, N. H.		Newm ^k t. N. H.	17	Nicholas	Pauline	1	Rev. J. E. McCooley
*Henry L. Goupil	Dover, N. H.	26	Newm ^k t. N. H.	19	Francois	Eva	1	Rev. E. Alix
Mabel Lemieux	Newmarket, N. H.	27	Dover, N. H.	28	Onesime	Leda	1	Rev. W. J. Collins ..
Francis J. Morceau ..	Dover, N. H.	29	Dover, N. H.	23	Baptiste	Virginie	1	Rev. J. F. Creedon ..
Marie M. G. Bouffard ..	Dover, N. H.	29	Dover, N. H.	23	Xavier	Alice	1	Rev. L. E. Purdum ..
Jeremiah Murphy	Dover, N. H.	29	Dover, N. H.	25	Timothy	Ellen	1	Rev. Leon Morse ..
Mildred G. Fagen	Dover, N. H.	29	Dover, N. H.	25	Edward	Mary	1	Rev. F. S. Buschmeyer
Robert J. Barr	Dover, N. H.	29	Dover, N. H.	30	Terrance	Annie	1	Rev. A. M. Dunstan
Elizabeth J. Delancy ..	Dover, N. H.	29	Dover, N. H.	30	Patrick	Mary	1	Rev. J. F. Creedon ..
Homor H. Richardson ..	Dover, N. H.	Dec. 1	Dover, N. H.	21	J. Edward	Mary	1	Fred E. Quimby, J.P.
Lulu G. Varney	Dover, N. H.		Dover, N. H.	18	James H.	Mabel	1	Rev. Leon Morse ..
Henry M. Colclough ..	Swampscott, Mass.		Dover, N. H.	32	Armine A.	Letitia N.	1	Rev. F. S. Buschmeyer
Florence E. Towne	Dover, N. H.	15	Dover, N. H.	31	Warren	Grace	1	Rev. J. F. Creedon ..
George A. Carr	Dover, N. H.	17	Dover, N. H.	29	Edwin M.	Cora E.	1	Fred E. Quimby, J.P.
Bernice A. York	Dover, N. H.	17	Dover, N. H.	25	Fred Fisher	Ola B.	1	Rev. Leon Morse ..
Wm. A. Croasdale	Newmarket, N. H.	17	Dover, N. H.	34	William H.	Henrietta	1	Rev. L. E. Purdum ..
Lucey G. Nisbet	Newmarket, N. H.	17	Dover, N. H.	33	James	Emma H.	1	Rev. B. F. Andrew ..
*Clifton L. Moley	Dover, N. H.	20	Dover, N. H.	18	John	Hazel	1	2-D
Georgianna Levigne ..	Dover, N. H.	22	Dover, N. H.	15	Ezra	Rose	1	3-D
Emilio Bastianelli	Newton, Mass.	22	Dover, N. H.	19	Antonio B.	Maria	1	
Josephine Berninato ..	Watertown, Mass.	25	Dover, N. H.	18	Vincent	Mary	1	
Oscar H. Campbell	Portland, Me.	26	Dover, N. H.	23	Daniel	Edith C.	1	
Florence B. Isaacs	Portland, Me.		Dover, N. H.	24	Richard	Mary E.	1	
Leon Arthur King	Dover, N. H.		Dover, N. H.	31	Charles E.	Carrie A.	1	
Elsie Louise Card	Dover, N. H.		Durham, N. H.	31	Edcil P.	Helen A.	1	
Cornelius A. Tucker ..	Dover, N. H.		Durham, N. H.	39	Cornelius A., Sr.	Elizabeth	1	
Eva D. Hobby	Dover, N. H.		Durham, N. H.	38	Louis H.	Millie	1	

*Provisions waived.

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF DOVER FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928.

XX

Name of Deceased	Place of Death	Date	Age			Disease or Cause of Death	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother
			Years	Months	Days			
Barbara Ruth Drew	Dover, N. H.	Jan. 2	6	4	10	Tonsillitis, Septic	Freeman Drew	Doris R. Pray
Raymond Hassan	Dover, N. H.	3	9	4	0	Accidental Drowning	Massan Hassan	Zbee Hassan
Mary Eldredge	Dover, N. H.	3	75	0	0	Carcinoma of Stomach	James Frye	Elizabeth Burrows
Matilda J. Rackley	Dover, N. H.	4	91	5	23	Cerebral Hemorrhage	John H. Rollins	Nancy McDuffee
John M. Rollins	Dover, N. H.	8	67	5	15	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Isaac Drew	Betsy Tuttle
Fannie A. Drew	Dover, N. H.	8	82	8	15	Arterio Sclerosis	Dean R. Tilton	Susan S. Jordan
Helen B. Cram	Dover, N. H.	9	77	11	15	Pulmonary Oedema	John E. Downs	Melissa Gupitl
Charles M. Downs	Dover, N. H.	9	34	3	11	Mastoid Operation	Charles Philpott	Annie Doolin
Hattie V. Philpott	Dover, N. H.	11	28	9	2	Pulm. & Int. Tuberculosis	Joseph Frye	Hannah Berring
Joseph W. Frye	Dover, N. H.	13	78	9	10	Chr. Intest. Nephritis	Ira Chellis	Betsy Clark
Henry Chellis	Dover, N. H.	16	75	1	0	Apoplexy	Clifton N. Shorey	Virginia Emerson
Theodore S. Applebee	Lawrence, Mass.	16	87	3	20	Arterio Sclerosis	Jos. Bourchaine	Mandy Blanchard
Shorey	Dover, N. H.	19	—	—	—	Stifborn	George D. Emerson	Myra Parsons
Cora Lord	Dover, N. H.	21	27	—	—	Pulm. Tuberculosis	Reuben Ransom	Melissa Spiller
Virginia E. Shorey	Dover, N. H.	22	23	2	21	Puerperal Eclampsia	Oliver K. Hayes	Eliza Ham
Helen L. Huntington	Belmont, Mass.	23	69	4	8	Acute Nephritis	Moses Worcester	Mary Wentworth
Frank H. Ransom	Dover, N. H.	25	26	4	5	Chronic Nephritis	John H. Walsh	Elizabeth Gooch
James D. Hayes	Dover, N. H.	27	73	9	5	Ch. Valv. Heart Dis.	—	—
Olin J. Worcester	Dover, N. H.	28	65	3	14	Tumor of Bladder	—	—
Mabel Frances Walsh	Dover, N. H.	28	18	3	2	Suspected Tuberculosis	—	—
Mary Jackson	Som'w'th, N.H.	30	39	7	23	Suicide by Shooting	—	—
Frank W. Quimby	Rochester, N.H.	31	71	1	29	Septic Peritonitis	Hazen M. Tuttle	Mary M. Stevens
Charles M. Tuttle	Northam, N.H.	31	45	11	9	Tuberculosis of Lungs	John F. Carroll	Bessie Lewis
Barbara Louise Carroll	Dover, N. H.	2	2	8	—	Scarlet Fever	Abel Whitney	Sarah Cole
Annie E. Whitney	Dover, N. H.	3	75	8	3	Angina Pectoris	Azariah Foss	Sarah A. Foss
Laura J. Foss	Dover, N. H.	7	72	8	3	Gastro Enteritis	James Brennan	Ellen McArdle
Jane Farron	Dover, N. H.	8	7	—	—	Chronic Endocarditis	—	—
Mary E. Brennan	Dover, N. H.	8	?	—	—	Pernicious Anemia	—	—

Alda Cote	Dover, N. H. . . .	9	33	5	2	Tuberculosis of Lungs	Eusebe Dionne . . .	Justina Lafont . . .
Catherine Morgan . . .	Dover, N. H. . . .	10	52	7	5	Lobar Pneumonia . . .	John Bohan	Ellen
William H. Dennett . . .	Dover, N. H. . . .	10	69	2	20	Pulmonary Embolism . . .	John Dennett . . .	Jane H. Hubbard . . .
David O. Buzzell	Dover, N. H. . . .	10	88	7	3	Arterio Sclerosis	David Buzzell . . .	Lois Leighton
James Talon	Dover, N. H. . . .	11	78	7	—	Acute Gastro Enteritis . . .	Zehelon Knight . . .	Sarah F. Norman
Annie B. Swasey	Dover, N. H. . . .	14	55	9	5	Carcinoma of Stomach	Amaziah Brownell . . .	Mary J. Hurley
Jennie M. Irwin	Dover, N. H. . . .	15	65	9	1	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Andrew A. Colomy . . .	Mary Pinkham
Augustus A. Colomy	Lawrence, Mass. . . .	17	81	7	1	Arterio Sclerosis	Jonathan Hall	Lydia Demeritt
Michael L. Morgan	Dover, N. H. . . .	19	60	6	9	Carcinoma of Bladder	Harold T. Hanson . . .	Thelma A. Morse
Carric D. Hall	Portsmouth, N.H. . . .	21	71	11	13	Carcinoma of Intestine	Patrick Riley	— Finnigan
Mary S. Leighton	Dover, N. H. . . .	21	71	11	5	Ptomaine Poisoning	— Stewart	—
Ethel May Hanson	Dover, N. H. . . .	24	61	—	—	Carcinoma of Colon	—	—
Sarah French	Dover, N. H. . . .	26	72	—	—	Mycocarditis	—	—
Margaret J. Herrett	Dover, N. H. . . .	28	—	—	—	Arterio Sclerosis	—	—
John Looney	Lynn, Mass.	29	81	7	1	Arterio Sclerosis	George Illingworth . . .	Mildred Gailey
Martha J. Thompson	Dover, N. H. . . .	2	4	79	5	Patent Foraman Ovale	Edward Nelson	Emily B. Marston
Virginia D. Illingworth . . .	Boston, Mass.	5	74	6	22	Coronary Thrombosis	Thomas Labrecque . . .	Anceline Brouchu
Jennie M. Pray	Dover, N. H. . . .	7	60	3	20	Chronic Nephritis	—	—
Adelaide Nelson	Dover, N. H. . . .	7	60	3	20	Goiter	—	—
Anna Labrecque	Dover, N. H. . . .	8	76	4	6	Broncho Pneumonia	John McGowan	Jane Smith
Farnham D. Clinton	Concord, N. H. . . .	10	74	12	9	Chronic Myocarditis	Wilfrid Croteau	Alice Genest
Charles McGowan	Dover, N. H. . . .	12	—	—	1/2	Miscarriage	—	—
— Croteau	Orlando, Fla.	14	74	—	—	Hypertention	John Noble	Eliza Kelsey
Anna A. Brewster	Dover, N. H. . . .	14	14	5	7	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Washington Leavitt . . .	Susan Hanscom
Fannie S. Tibbetts	Dover, N. H. . . .	14	82	7	11	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Isaac Bacon	Marion Douglas
Emma B. Kelley	Dover, N. H. . . .	15	78	11	11	Accidental	Fortunat Filteau	Sara Coulombe
Richard O. Bacon	Dover, N. H. . . .	16	56	11	14	Inf. Cranial Hemorrhage . . .	George W. Murray	Hannah Chick
Eugene Filteau	Dover, N. H. . . .	17	61	9	27	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Robert Clark	Alvira G. Stevens
Filena P. Davis	Los Angeles, Cal. . . .	17	64	10	24	Chronic Myocarditis	—	—
Frank Burns Clark	Portsmouth, N.H. . . .	17	60	10	24	Lobar Pneumonia	Benj. F. Marshall	Evelyn E. Tibbetts
Grace S. Merrow	Dover, N. H. . . .	22	77	—	—	Endocarditis	John Mann	Lucretia Smith
Frank Kelley	Dover, N. H. . . .	22	86	8	12	Congenital Debility	Mary Rachele	—
Helen L. Marshall	Dover, N. H. . . .	22	86	8	12	Angina Pectoris	Salem B. Jabre	Caroline Hanson
George L. Varney	Dover, N. H. . . .	22	36	4	23	Miliary Tuberculosis	—	—
Annie Caroline Moulton . . .	Dover, N. H. . . .	23	76	11	20	Arterio Sclerosis	Thomas Adlington	Alice Haskell
James Corson Austey	Dover, N. H. . . .	23	79	7	17	Acute Gastritis	Raym'd C. Strachan	Mary Oxford
Charles H. Adlington	Dover, N. H. . . .	25	—	—	—	Cancer Rectum	Isaac Meader	Beatrice St. Laurent
— Strachan	Dover, N. H. . . .	25	—	—	—	Prematurity	—	Nancy Berry
Mary E. Barnes	Dover, N. H. . . .	25	84	2	21	Arterio Sclerosis	—	—

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF DOVER FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928.

Name of Deceased	Place of Death	Date	Age			Disease or Cause of Death	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother
			Years	Months	Days			
Ferdinand Dagenais ..	Dover, N. H. ..	Mar. 30	66	5	—	Cezaire Dagenais ..	Philomene Bedard ..	
Edith Martha Wade ..	Brookton, Mass.	Apr. 3	73	5	19	Samuel Cole	Anna Daley	
Anna E. Cole	Dover, N. H. ..	Apr. 3	—	5	14	Henry J. Grimes ..	Mary Ryan	
Sara E. A. Grimes	Dover, N. H. ..	4	42	5	21	Narcisse Dion	Oberline Geroux	
Celina Dion	Dover, N. H. ..	4	71	—	—	Perin Drouin	Routhier	
George M. Pinkham	Salisbury, Mass.	5	75	—	—	Alonzo J. Stevens ..	Sarah E. Jellison	
Richard Drouin	Dover, N. H. ..	7	66	—	—	Napoleon Cote	Victoria	
Etta R. Stevens	Dover, N. H. ..	8	31	1	20	James G. K. Place ..	Lavinia A. Kaime	
Robert Cote	Dover, N. H. ..	8	8	7	5	Oliver W. Coleman ..	Emma L. Davis	
Alvan P. Place	Dover, N. H. ..	9	67	9	5	Thomas Coleman	Louisa A. Berry	
Annie G. Schultz	Concord, N. H.	9	60	9	7	John Cusack	Mary Moffat	
Mary E. Norton	Dover, N. H. ..	10	68	4	29	Diabetes Mellitus ..	Benjamin Bradley	
Mary E. Dodge	Dover, N. H. ..	10	55	—	—	Chronic Endocarditis	George Grimes	
Winfield Scott Bradley	Dover, N. H. ..	10	80	—	18	Meningitis	Ella Good	
James F. Grimes	Dover, N. H. ..	11	18	8	11	Hypertrophy of Prostate	Sarah A. York	
George H. Cheney	Dover, N. H. ..	11	58	—	—	Chronic Myocarditis ..	Rose McNally	
John Mallen	Dover, N. H. ..	11	81	—	—	Natural Causes	Joseph Lafond	
Justin Cote	Dover, N. H. ..	12	70	3	26	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Moses Frost	
Almira E. Hayes	Dover, N. H. ..	16	73	3	25	Cancer of Bowel	Whittier	
Mary Buckner	Dover, N. H. ..	19	109	3	—	Bronchic Pneumonia ..	Thos. Schoonmaker	
Bernard Feeney	Dover, N. H. ..	20	77	8	2	Angha Pectoris	Elizabeth	
Thos. W. Schoonmaker	Dover, N. H. ..	21	63	—	8	Chronic Endocarditis ..	Hannah Freestone	
William Webb	Dover, N. H. ..	23	74	2	17	Carcinoma Intestine ..	George W. Wicks	
Sarah DeVarney	Dover, N. H. ..	25	67	—	6	Chronic Endocarditis ..	David W. Hodsdon	
Peter Talbot	Dover, N. H. ..	27	74	—	7	Cerebral Hemorrhage ..	Wm. C. Langley	
Arthur C. Hodgdon	Dover, N. H. ..	27	67	11	7	Pulm. Embolism	John Giddard	
Carrier W. Langley	Dover, N. H. ..	30	79	8	29			
Bertha May Marshall ..	Dover, N. H. ..	30	45	10	8			

		May		June			
Richard Howland	Dover, N. H.	3	66	1	67	1	Chronic Endocarditis
Shibbel	Dover, N. H.	4	25	4	74	7	Stillborn
Ferdinand Cote	Dover, N. H.	5	71	5	11	13	Ac. Lobar Pneumonia.
George A. Murray	Dover, N. H.	7	8	7	11	13	Cancer Oesophagus
Edward J. Markey	Lowell, Mass.	8	35	8	65	—	Chr. Valv. Heart Dis.
Rose Dionne	Pembroke, N. H.	8	60	—	—	—	Pulm. Tuberculosis
Natt Hanson	Brooklyn, N. Y.	9	49	—	—	—	Pneumonia
Demers	Dover, N. H.	11	—	—	—	—	Asphyxia of Labor
Joseph Higginbotham	Dover, N. H.	14	85	4	24	24	Arterio Sclerosis
Thomas D. Taunton	Dover, N. H.	14	83	—	—	—	Cerebral Hemorrhage
Thomas A. Bassett	Dover, N. H.	15	60	8	24	24	Carcinoma of Larynx
Clara M. Brown	Dover, N. H.	15	72	7	3	3	Natural Causes
Annie S. Hartford	Dover, N. H.	16	59	—	—	—	Hemorrhage
Kate Peters	Dover, N. H.	17	71	9	—	—	Natural Causes
Wilfrid Labbe	Dover, N. H.	17	—	—	—	—	Atelectasis
Eliza A. H. Main	York, Me.	19	84	9	24	24	Fernicious Anaemia
Rita Morin	Dover, N. H.	21	4	4	21	21	Nephritis
Bridget Bowen	Dover, N. H.	22	87	—	—	—	Chronic Nephritis
Marilla Emerson	Dover, N. H.	25	84	—	2	2	Pulmonary Oedema
Louis N. Shevenell	Haverhill, Mass.	26	67	11	13	13	Carcinoma Rectum
Alvah T. Ramsdell	Dover, N. H.	28	76	1	13	13	Angina Pectoris
Marie G. Sherry	Dover, N. H.	28	30	3	7	7	Typhoid Fever
Herman H. Hussey	Dover, N. H.	28	62	8	2	2	Suicide by Shooting
Luetta G. Stackpole	Dover, N. H.	29	62	5	6	6	Chronic Morphinism
James J. Kelley	Lawrence, Mass.	30	61	2	15	15	Angina Pectoris
Annie Boyd	Dover, N. H.	31	75	—	—	—	Chronic Myocarditis
Charles T. Ramsdell	Dover, N. H.	31	74	7	14	14	Diabetes Mellitus
Patrick Hanratty	Dover, N. H.	1	67	11	12	12	Natural Causes
William Ferguson	Dover, N. H.	2	71	9	13	13	Arterio Sclerosis
Helena L. Robinson	Dover, N. H.	3	77	1	19	19	Cerebral Hemorrhage
Jeremiah O'Brien	Dover, N. H.	7	75	—	—	—	Fracture Skull
Arthur Dionne	Pembroke, N. H.	9	27	—	—	—	Pulm. Tuberculosis
Peter Morgan	Dover, N. H.	9	62	—	—	—	Tuberculous
Rose Madden	Dover, N. H.	10	68	—	—	—	Broncho Pneumonia
Leonora Marion	Dover, N. H.	11	36	11	13	13	Sarcoma Uterus
John M. Marshall	Dover, N. H.	13	63	11	27	27	Chronic Myocarditis
John R. W. Sager	Dover, N. H.	16	66	11	27	27	Angina Pectoris
Caroline Richardson	Dover, N. H.	20	84	3	26	26	Arterio Sclerosis
Annie Marie Towle	Dover, N. H.	21	76	2	11	11	Chronic Myocarditis
George J. Foster	Dover, N. H.	21	74	4	7	7	Chronic Nephritis
Ellen Cavanaugh	Fenton Howland						
Josephine Cyr	Joseph Shibbel						
Gagnon	Joseph Cote						
Martha A. Stackpole.	George A. Murray						
Elsie Charest	Joseph A. Demers						
Fannie Pengilly	Thomas Taunton						
Susan Hamel	Toussaint Bassett						
Rachael Simonton	Timothy C. Gordon						
Florida Detremais	Robert Watts						
	Timothy Peters						
	Adelard Labbe						
Marie Letendre	Elphoge Morin						
Mary Quinn	Patrick Ryan						
Maimda Abbott	Samuel Charles						
Thiomecne Kamillard.	Louis Shevenell						
Phoebe Boston	William Ramsdell						
Jennie E. Early	George H. Sherry						
Phoebe J. Hayes	Paul Hussey						
Caroline Dale	Charles Whittier						
	John Murphy						
Arvilla Buck	Samuel Ramsdell						
Rose Duffly	Owen Hanratty						
Margaret Walker	Ansel Atkins						
Mary McCarthy	John O'Brien						
Ann Hughes	Patrick Morgan						
Mary Hickey	James Madden						
Esther A. Smith	John Driscoll						
Alice	Jos. B. Marshall						
Abigail Hanson	Martin Sager						
John Hanson	Augustus Richardson						
Lucretia Gale	John Dunn						
	Joshua L. Foster						

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF DOVER FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928.

Name of Deceased	Place of Death	Date	Age			Disease or Cause of Death	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother
			Years	Months	Days			
Roger D. Bryant	Portland, Me.	June 22	17	—	—	Leonard Corson	Sarah S. Ring	
John Henry Corson	Dover, N. H.	23	54	3	9	Daniel M. Melcher	Almira P. Randall	
Georgianna B. Hodsdon	Dover, N. H.	23	76	8	1	Joseph Launi	Antonia Demanbro	
Achille Launi	Concord, N. H.	24	38	2	22	David Bennett	Judith Alard	
Joseph A. Bryant	Dover, N. H.	25	80	6	14			
Charles A. Roberts	Woburn, Mass.	25	70	7	—			
James M. Oakes	Dover, N. H.	26	83	7	—			
Dallow R. Seaver	Dover, N. H.	27	7	6	16	Ralph K. Seaver	Agnes M. Leveille	
John Knight, Jr.	Dover, N. H.	30	73	—	27	Thomas Adair	Isabelle McCordic	
Catherine L. Gordon	Dover, N. H.	July 2	71	—	1/2	John B. Knight	Florence J.	
Fred Warren	Dover, N. H.	4	92	6	—	Samuel Seales	Betsy True	
John Seales	Dover, N. H.	6	60	9	—	Maurice Kidney	Mary Corcoran	
Michael J. Kidney	Dover, N. H.	7	—	—	—	Wilfrid E. Brunelle	Laura E.	
Norman Brunelle	Dover, N. H.	11	—	—	2h		Marie Gregoire	
Joseph Gregoire	Dover, N. H.	11	—	—	1			
John W. Howe	Rochester, N.H.	12	65	—	—	Leonard Brochu	Rose Larochelle	
Leon Brochu	Dover, N. H.	12	2	9	—	Johan Stadig	Sarah Stout	
Lars Stadig	Dover, N. H.	15	92	2	15	William Price		
Mary J. Stiles	Dover, N. H.	17	67	7	7			
Alice Taylor	Dover, N. H.	21	64	8	17			
Stephen A. Tuttle	Lynn, Mass.	23	73	10	15	Jonathan Hodsdon	Rebecca Daniels	
Ella M. Young	Dover, N. H.	26	67	11	14	True M. McDaniel	Catherine	
Frank McDaniel	Dover, N. H.	27	74	—	12	Frank P. Waldron	Sarah A. York	
Charles G. Waldron	Dover, N. H.	27	49	—	28	Ira Cheney	Sarah Goodwin	
Josiah H. Cheney	Dover, N. H.	29	63	6	—	Joel Bragdon		
Annie S. Norton	Dover, N. H.	29	82	9	29	Herman C. Canney	Cora M. James	
Marguerite Canney	Dover, N. H.	30	—	—	4			
Albert McKay	Benton, N. H.	30	20	11	20			

John S. Gray	Dover, N. H. ..	July 30	73	8	23	Chronic Endocarditis	Simon Gray	Lovey
Bernard J. McCabe	Dover, N. H. ..	Aug. 3	43	8	16	See Card	Francis McCabe	Bridget McCaffery ..
Ellen Fitzgerald	Dover, N. H. ..	5	90	6	8	Myocarditis	Dennis McCarthy ..	Julia Drew
Betsy E. Trickey	Lynn, Mass. ..	6	5	7	15	Chronic Myocarditis	Myr Saunders	Goldie Kraft
Corinne Saunders	Dover, N. H. ..	7	76	4	23	Cong. Malf. of Heart	Forrest Daniels	Annie M. Desautels ..
James E. Clough	Wolfeboro, N.H.	8	8	7	15	Prob. Ac. Heart Failure	William Waldron	Mary Peavey
Daniels	Dover, N. H. ..	10	67	10	8	Stillborn	Oliver Bickford	Elmira Canney
Mary E. Caswell	Dover, N. H. ..	11	66	2	25	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Emeline Tyler	Emeline Tyler
Myra R. Weedon	Dover, N. H. ..	13	63	19	16	Encephalitis	Daniel Tyler	Annie R. Adams
William L. Elder	Worcester, Mass.	14	68	2	19	Chronic Nephritis	Charles W. Smith	Mathda McLucas
Mary A. Rogers	Dover, N. H. ..	14	75	5	16	Chronic Myocarditis	Dominicus Warren	Helen B. Chase
Francis O. Tyler	Dover, N. H. ..	15	54	5	16	Suppurative Nephritis	Richard W. Kimball ..	Mary S. Tatro
Roy C. Smith	Dover, N. H. ..	17	76	3	16	Chronic Endocarditis	William C. Keay	Thomas Martin
Ella B. Brown	Dover, N. H. ..	18	19	6	28	Stillborn	Thomas Martin	Annie Otis
Kimball	Dover, N. H. ..	19	25	6	25	Drowning	Frank M. Hall	Caroline Torr
Catherine A. Keay	Dover, N. H. ..	20	76	7	25	Broncho Pneumonia	Thomas H. Cushing ..	Margaret
Mary Low	Marlboro, Mass.	21	56	—	—	Cancer of Intestine	Isaac Ferguson	Louise Dill
Rose Ann Cole	Boston, Mass. .	21	78	—	—	Endocarditis	Samuel Cole	Elizabeth L.
John Doran	Berwick, Me. . .	21	78	—	—	Carcinoma Stom.-Liver	Joseph Wrigley	Mary Kenworthy
Hassay T. Martin	Dover, N. H. . .	21	54	4	—	Carcinoma	J. T. Young	Nancy Herscy
Unknown	Dover, N. H. . .	24	40	—	10	Unknown	Albert Ederly	Ida M. Gavel
Alice H. Priestley	Dover, N. H. . .	25	74	—	27	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Frank S. Canney	Hannah
Emma C. Nealley	Dover, N. H. . .	29	88	3	12	Spinal Sclerosis	Andrew J. Hodsdon ..	Celina
Mary A. Currier	Dover, N. H. . .	29	88	3	12	Apoplexy	Ludger Stone	Evelyn Varney
Cote	Dover, N. H. . .	30	48	3	15	Miscarriage	Arthur J. Price	Abbie
Herbert Ferguson	Dover, N. H. . .	30	68	9	2	Angina Pectoris	Job Flanders	Ellen Carroll
J. Frank Cole	Haverhill, Mass.	Sept. 3	68	9	2	Toxemia, Urinary Ob.	Alphonse Royer	Rosalie Turgeon
Charles H. Berry	Dover, N. H. . .	5	71	—	24	Chr. Brights Dis. . .	Thomas H. Cushing ..	—
Anna A. Lord	Dover, N. H. . .	7	65	8	—	Chr. Endocarditis . .	—	—
Elizabeth A. Pickup	Manchester, N. H.	8	65	8	—	Heart Failure	—	—
Antoinette Pinkham	Dover, N. H. . .	9	8	5	10	Arterio Sclerosis	—	—
Ellen B. Glidden	Melrose, Mass. .	10	82	5	10	Carei'ma of Desc. Colon	—	—
Albina N. Burleigh	Manchester, N. H.	10	76	1	20	Hemiplegia	—	—
Clyde E. Canney	Dover, N. H. . .	11	92	1	10	Pulm. Tuberculosis . .	—	—
A. Herman Hodsdon	Dover, N. H. . .	13	63	6	—	Cancer Oesophagus . .	—	—
Alfred Stone	Dover, N. H. . .	13	42	11	24	Pulmonary Oedema . .	—	—
Price	Dover, N. H. . .	16	66	—	34	Arterio Sclerosis . .	—	—
Emma J. Flanders	Dover, N. H. . .	16	72	—	25	Pulm. Tuberculosis . .	—	—
Catherine V. Larsen	Dover, N. H. . .	16	25	1	15	Carcinoma of Stomach	—	—
Alphonse J. Royer	Dover, N. H. . .	20	68	6	15	—	—	—

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF DOVER FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928.

Name of Deceased	Place of Death	Date	Age			Disease or Cause of Death	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother
			Years	Months	Days			
George B. Roussin	Concord, N. H.	Sept. 22	53	2	20	General Paresis	Basil Roussin	Christine Stebbins
Susan Bassett	S. Stukely, Can.	25	88	—	—	Angina Pectoris	Hamel	—
Ellen W. Rooney	Portland, Me.	26	78	—	—	Arterio Sclerosis	—	—
Frank E. Mulligan	Dover, N. H.	27	61	—	—	Carcinoma Pelvic Bone	—	—
James Clark	Dover, N. H.	27	53	—	—	Natural Causes	Patrick Clark	Mary Farnham
Alphonse D. Leathers	Dover, N. H.	28	87	5	11	Carcinoma Skin	Oliver Leathers	Lucinda Boody
George R. Ouellette	Dover, N. H.	30	25	—	19	Septic Sore Throat	Cyprien Ouellette	Belle Marcotte
Sarah F. Wyatt	Dover, N. H.	Oct. 3	85	11	9	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Oliver Wyatt	Hannah Foss
Idella F. McFarland	Dover, N. H.	3	72	5	24	Cerebral Hemorrhage	William B. Foss	Sarah J. Haines
William H. Hobbs	Brockton, Mass.	6	69	10	9	Cerebral Hemorrhage	—	—
William P. Hooper	Fitchb'g, Mass.	6	57	7	24	Angina Pectoris	—	—
Margaret Scammell	Dover, N. H.	6	78	—	—	Gen. Arterio Sclerosis	William Corcoran	Mary Noonan
Fred H. Roberts	Dover, N. H.	7	69	—	—	Natural Causes	Howard M. Roberts	Sarah T. Roberts
Dorothy May Roy	Dover, N. H.	10	13	3	23	Arterio Sclerosis	Wallace J. Roy	Rita McMooney
Grace E. Foss	Dover, N. H.	13	75	—	—	Arterio Sclerosis	Asa Smith	Eliza Venner
Patrick J. McCarthy	Dover, N. H.	13	58	2	22	Carcinoma	Daniel McCarthy	Margaret
Grace H. Dustin	York, Me.	16	68	11	—	Lobar Pneumonia	—	—
Exilda Cushing	Concord, N. H.	18	65	1	—	Diabetes	Rami Roch	Rosalie Gilbert
Annie D. Jenkins	Epping, N. H.	18	73	8	19	Sclerosis of Brain	—	—
Caroline E. Slade	Manchester, N. H.	19	95	6	25	Apoplexy	Charles S. Davis	Sarah Butler
Walter C. Davis	Dover, N. H.	20	70	11	14	Carcinoma of Prostate	—	—
Joseph Gagne	Dover, N. H.	22	73	6	7	Diabetes	Jos. G. Bonnard	Josephine Demers
Joseph G. Bouffard	Dover, N. H.	26	26	—	13	Premature Birth	Israel Swain	Susan Bennett
Melvina A. Prescott	Dover, N. H.	28	90	5	—	Arterio Sclerosis	Wesley Merrill	Annie Stillings
Bertha Moore	Dover, N. H.	30	50	9	2	Cerebral Hemorrhage	George T. York	Martha E. Young
James H. York	Dover, N. H.	31	57	—	—	Angina Pectoris	Michael Finnegan	Julia
Mary Duffy	Dover, N. H.	Nov. 4	57	—	—	Carcinoma of Breast	—	—
Mary Duggan	Dover, N. H.	4	69	—	—	Arterio Sclerosis	Michael Goggin	Julia

Eva Lena Dionne	Dover, N. H.	Nov. 6	—	—	5	Poisoning	George P. Devine	Rose Bourbon
Mary A. Willard	Dover, N. H.	7	75	7	18	Intest. Obstruction	James Wood	Mercy J. Tibbetts
Michael J. Bennett	Dover, N. H.	7	34	6	30	Natural Causes	John Bennett	Mary B. McDonough
Walter F. Norton	Dover, N. H.	10	62	—	1	Atelectasis	Michael Norton	Maria Scully
Margaret E. Hughes	Dover, N. H.	10	74	—	18	Chronic Myocarditis	John Ryan	Elizabeth A. Twombly
Edith P. Vinal	Boston, Mass.	11	62	11	19	Broncho Pneumonia	Ben. P. Pierce	
Anna L. Gould	Brockton, Mass.	13	74	7	8	Cerebral Hemorrhage	John Busby	
William H. Busby	Boston, Mass.	16	76	1	8	Cellulitis left leg	Thomas Hayes	Abigail V. Nute
Ira W. Hayes	Dover, N. H.	17	78	—	17	Hepato Zoster	Thomas Parle	Mary Howland
Catherine A. Parle	Dover, N. H.	20	56	6	8	Pyelo Nephritis	William Chenevert	Marguerite Lambert
Mary Chenevert	Dover, N. H.	20	66	—	—	Malformation	Remick Marion	
John Marion	Dover, N. H.	24	68	7	—	Chronic Myocarditis		
Georgianna Merrill	N. Hpt'n, N.H.	27	73	3	—	Valv. Heart Disease		
Adolph Beaudette	Boston, Mass.	29	68	—	—	Carcinoma	Silas Goodwin	
Narcissa Jewell	Dover, N. H.	29	81	—	—	Ac. Intest. Obstruction		
Nellie G. Hobbs	Dover, N. H.	29	75	—	—	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Arthur L. Wallace	Yvonne Gagnon
Arthur L. Wallace, Jr.	Dover, N. H.	Dec. 1	66	9	5	Atelectasis of Lungs	James Dempsey	Margaret Howland
Mary Dempsey	Dover, N. H.	2	47	9	16	Pulm. Tuberculosis	Irving C. Tinker	Martha Whitworth
Arthur C. Tinker	Dover, N. H.	4	75	4	2	Tuber'losis of Kidney	Benj. M. Nealley	Abigail Pray
John H. Nealley	Dover, N. H.	6	—	—	—	Angina Pectoris	George B. Moore	Venice Howard
Donald H. Moore	Dover, N. H.	7	—	—	—	Stillborn		
Frank McElroy	Dover, N. H.	7	—	—	—	Ferniticous Anaemia	Edmund J. Lane	Melinda Jenkins
Edward S. Lane	Dover, N. H.	9	53	8	2	Empyemia	William Slattery	Catherine Martin
Bessie F. Dame	Akawang, Mass.	10	69	5	7	Cancer of Breast	John Minitier	Catherine Lawless
Margaret V. Harnett	Medford, Mass.	10	27	4	20	Septicaemia	Samuel C. Hayes	Caroline Hooper
Charles H. Hayes	Dover, N. H.	10	74	—	6	Myocarditis		
Edwin Forest Dame	Dover, N. H.	10	73	1	5	Cancer of Tongue		
Charles E. Christenson	Newb'p't, Mass.	11	65	—	12	Cancer of Stomach	John Marsh	Ascnaeth Runnells
Oscar F. Marsh	Dover, N. H.	13	82	—	—	Cerebral Hemorrhage		
Raymond McKone	Ctr. Islip, N. Y.	14	42	—	1	Gen. Paral. of Insane		
John F. Brown	Prentw'n, N. H.	14	76	—	—	Stillborn	Alfred Blouin	Ilda Labonte
Blouin	Dover, N. H.	15	—	—	—	Lobar Pneumonia	William Ham	Margaret Driscoll
Mary E. Wentworth	Dover, N. H.	16	43	8	7	Accidental	George Morse	Florence Allen
Walter Morse	Dover, N. H.	16	20	1	10	Fracture of Skull	Benj. F. Tyler	Joanna Fellows
Emeline B. Simmonds	Dover, N. H.	17	81	4	10	Post Operative	Philip Guignard	Melanie Hamel
Luelen Guignard	Dover, N. H.	17	12	8	13	Dead at Birth	John White	Eileen E. Redden
John White	Dover, N. H.	19	—	—	—	Premature Birth		Helene Butterfield
Butterfield	Dover, N. H.	19	71	—	23	Valv. Heart Disease		
Jabez H. Stevens	Durham, N. H.	22	—	—	—	Nephritis		
Madbury, N. H.	Madbury, N. H.	24	81	2	14			

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF DOVER FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928.

Name of Deceased	Place of Death	Date	Age			Disease or Cause of Death	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother
			Years	Months	Days			
Michael A. Callahan ..	Dover, N. H. . .	Dec. 25	27	—	—	Acute Gastritis	Thomas Callahan ..	Nancy
Lenora Dodge	Dover, N. H. . .	25	83	5	9	Fractured Hip	William Burleigh ..	Gertrude K. Kennard
Lenora Vennard	Dover, N. H. . .	25	—	—	2	Atelectasis of Lungs ..	Fred S. Vennard ..	Keenan
Eliza Doscher	Dover, N. H. . .	26	76	—	—	Chr. Intest. Nephritis ..	Mark J. Pilgrim ..	Ruth M. Burnham
Jane Pilgrim	Dover, N. H. . .	26	25	9	6	Cong. Hydrocephalus ...	Gilbert Boutin ..	Hannah Murray
Madeline R. Boutin ..	Dover, N. H. . .	27	51	—	—	Pulm. Tuberculosis ...	Pierre Avari	Zoi Bauvin
Peter Avari	Dover, N. H. . .	27	51	—	—	Fract. 5th Cerv. Vert. .	Benj. Burnham	Mary Foster
Ann E. Crockett	Boston, Mass. .	28	95	—	4	Broncho Pneumonia ...	Benj. Burnham	Mary Gray
Charles E. Burnham ..	Dover, N. H. . .	30	79	—	25	Arterio Sclerosis	Benj. F. Clark	
Emma A. Clarke	Dover, N. H. . .	31	70	11	24	Prim. Lateral Sclerosis		

INDEX

1928

	PAGE
Aldermen, Names and Residences of	3-19
Annual Appropriations	30
Annual Report of City Marshal	84
City Clerk	91
City Treasurer	68
Chief Engineer	103
Clerk of Municipal Court	88
Executive Officer, Board of Health	132
Joint Standing Committee on Finance	81
Overseer of the Poor	126
Police Commissioners	82
Registrar of Motor Vehicles	92
School Committee	251
Street Commissioner	146
Superintendent of Schools	258
Water Works	206
Wentworth Hospital	179
Trustees of Dover Public Library	228
Wentworth Hospital	170
Water Commissioners	203
Bonded Indebtedness and Borrowing Capacity	36
City Government, Organization of	3-18
Councilmen, Names and Residences of	4-19
Dover Public Library, Auditor's Report on Account of	230
Report of Librarian	231
Report of Trustees	228
Dover Water Works, Receipts and Expenditures of	215
Report of Commissioners	203
Report of Superintendent	206
Elections, Municipal	99
Election, Presidential	96
Elective Officers	4-7
Expenditures, 1928	75
Financial Summary	38-39-40
Fire Department, Annual Report of Chief Engineer	103
Fire Alarms and Losses	109
Location of Fire Alarm Boxes	105
Inaugural Address of Hon. T. Jewett Chesley	25
Inventory of City of Dover	29
Joint Standing Committees	6-20
Military Organizations, History of	331
Municipal Expenses:	
Band Concerts	43
Brown Tail Moths	43
Cemetery	41

	PAGE
Municipal Expenses :	
City Debt	44
City Hall	45
Contingent Expenses	47
County Tax	49
Currier Fund	49
Damage by Dogs	49
Dover Public Library	50-229
Dover Water Works	50-215
Election	50
Fire	51
Guppy Poor Fund	54
Health	54
Highways	56-146
Insurance	57
Interest	57
Land and Buildings	58
Memorial Day	59
Municipal Coal Supply	59
Notes Payable	59
Parks and Playgrounds	60
Police	62
Printing and Stationery	63
Repairs of Schoolhouses	64
Salaries	65
Schools	66
School Tax	66
State Tax	66
Street Lighting	66
Support of Paupers	67-126
Trust Funds	67-80
Wentworth Hospital	67
Ordinances Passed in 1928	122
Outstanding Indebtedness	28
Pine Hill Cemetery, Interments in 1928	242
Report of Collector	246
Report of Treasurer	247
Receipts and Expenditures	68
School Committee, Annual Report of	251
Committee on Finance and Claims	255
Superintendent of Schools	258
Street Commissioner, Annual Report of	146
Tax Lists, Condition of	41
Valedictory Address, Hon. C. E. T. Caswell	21
Vital Statistics	353
Wentworth Hospital, Report of Board of Trustees	170
Report of Superintendent	179
Graduates of Training School	194
Report of Pathologist	201
Report of Roentgenologist	199
Report of Treasurer	177

